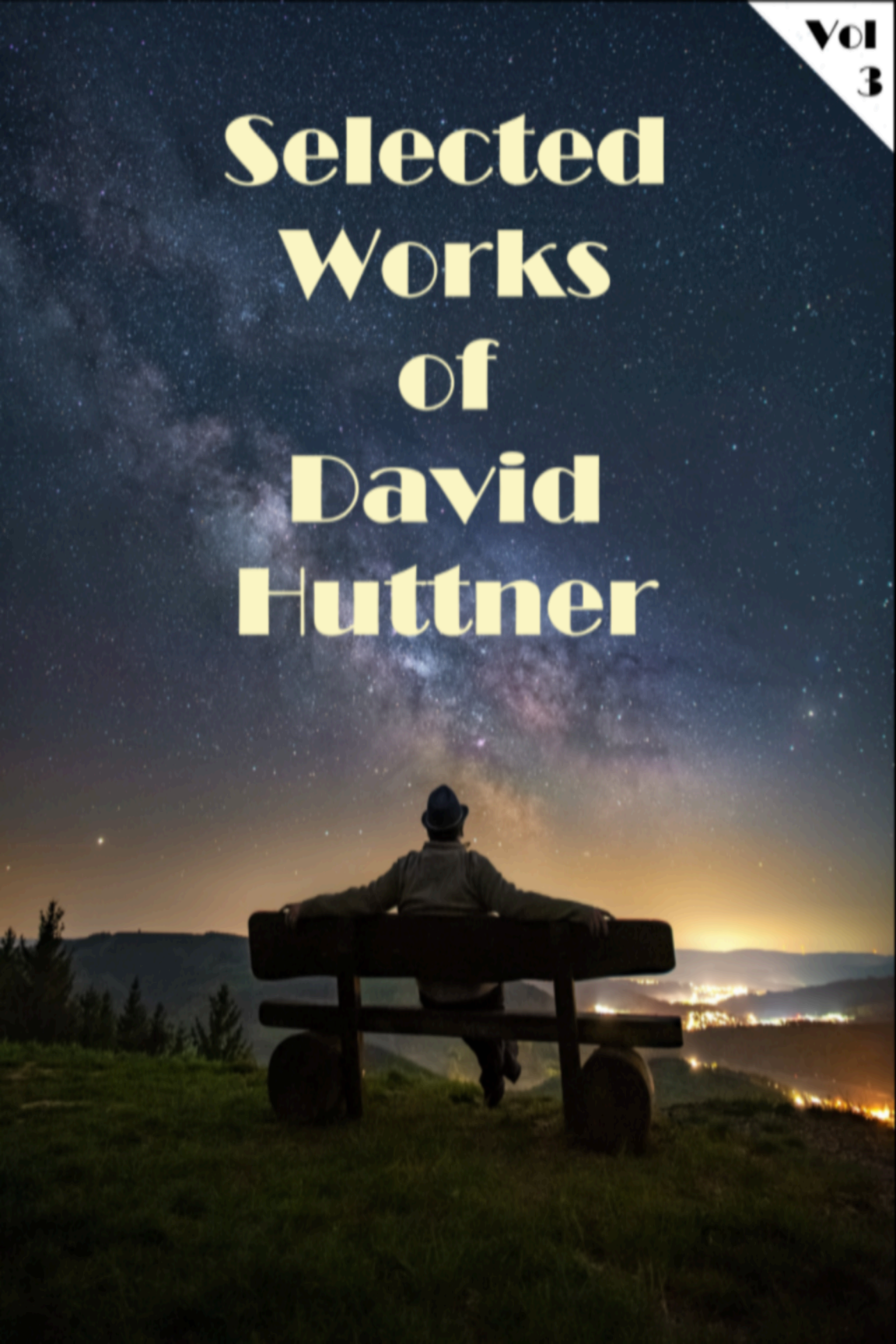
Vol 3

Selected Works of David Huttner



Selected Works

of

David Huttner

Volume 3

Cover photo by Evgeny Tcherkassky on Unsplash; Copyright © 2026 David Huttner;

Version: 18.6; Release Date: October 18, 2026

The rights to this book, both the digital and the hardcopy book rights, in all languages, are henceforth in the public domain. You may copy, print, translate, and sell it, unaltered but royalty free. Email your comments, questions and suggestions to me, David Huttner, at **drhuttner@gmail.com**.

Other works of David Huttner, soon to be Available Autographed and in Hardcopy at **http://www.DavidHuttnerBooks.com**, Include:

Decoding the Deluge and finding the path for civilization (3 vols)

Irish Mythology passageway to prehistory

Stage II of the Nonviolent Rainbow Revolution

The First Christmas (a short play)

Just Say No to Latent Homosexual Crusades

Social Harmony as Measured by Music (a lecture)

Making the Objective and Subjective Worlds One

Converting the World to English

What the Non-Chinese Peoples Must Do to Compete and End P(l)andemics

Heaven Sent

Selected Works of David Huttner Volumes 1 & 2

About this Bucket of Odds and Ends

This work contains essays, editorials, parodies, memoirs, lectures, memoranda and caricatures written since January 19th of 2020. There's no common thread to them, but each contains something that I thought might be of interest to readers. These odds and ends are ordered according to their dates. Although I've updated many of them, observant readers will still find many contradictions between them. Just like everyone else, I am always learning and must change or adjust my beliefs and opinions accordingly. We try, as we must, to develop a science of society; but we are each too small and the world too large for that science ever to be exact. -- D.R.H.

CONTENTS

1. MESSAGE FROM THE PEACE LOVE AND PROGRESS PARTY

2. ORNITHOLOGY

3. A PUBLIC APOLOGY

4. TRUMP CHUMP AND MURDOCK

5. A BRIEF HISTORY OF *HOMO SAPIENS* UNDERSTANDING OF DIS-EASE

6. CRITIQUE OF CONSTANTINO CEOLDO'S "NEO- MALTHUSIANS AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH"

7. MESSAGE TO THE DISUNITED NATIONS

8. ANTISEMITISM AS BAD KARMA OF BRONZE AGE ORIGIN

9. OUR SIMPLE BUT OVER-ARCHING ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION POLICY

10. UNITING EAST ASIA

11. HARPER VALLEY

12. KARMA II THE LONG VIEW OF THE TRUMP MOVEMENT

13. GENERAL ELECTIONS (POLITICS AS USUAL) AND THEIR ONE EXCEPTION

14. 2024 ENTERS IN FEAR AND TREPIDATION

15. SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE CAN'T TOP THIS

16. CAN YOU HANDLE THE TRUTH

17. OUT OF THE CLOSET OR OUT OF OFFICE

18. HOLOCAUST

19. WHY I HAVE NEVER VISITED THE MIDDLE EAST

20. WE DON'T NEED A CRYSTAL BALL

21. COMMUNISM VS GANGSTERISM

22. THE ELEVENTH COMMANDMENT

23. THE PRESS ACT THAT IS STEAMROLLING THROUGH CONGRESS

24. RIOTING OVER GEORGIA'S FOREIGN AGENTS LAW

25. WHY THE US AND THE UK CONTINUE TO SUPPORT ISRAEL AND GENOCIDE

26. WHO PLANNED WWII AND WHY

27. JUSTICE AMERICAN STYLE

28. THE STATE IS NOT A “GOVERNMENT”

29. WHY THE UN IS ONLY A TALK SHOP

30. PRESIDENTIAL DEBATES

31. LET’S TURN ONE OF THE WORLD’S BATTLEGROUNDS INTO THE WORLD’S SHOWPLACE

32. MESSAGE TO GUYS WHO THINK THEY ARE GALS

33. THREE ADDITIONAL PROOFS OF THE GREAT FLOOD

34. THE PRESENT STATE OF TRAUMATIZED HUMANITY

35. STATUS REPORT

36. THE NEWS FROM SKUNK CREEK

37. NECESSARY REPETITION

38. A CHANGE OF MANAGEMENT AT LINKEDIN?

39. TRUTH PLAYS NO FAVORITES

40. STATE OF THE WORLD 2024

41. THE SYRIAN LESSON

42. PROPOSED HEADS OF STATE AND FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE

43. HOPE IS A COMEDIAN (A NEW YEAR'S DAY MESSAGE)

44. THE HOME-GROWN TERRORISM INSIDE FORTRESS AMERICA

45. TO EVERYTHING TURN, TURN, TURN

46. AFRICANS DON'T NEED TO BE RAISED UP

47. CAMPAIGNING AT GROUND ZERO

48. SUMO WRESTLING

49. LEBENSRAUM

50. THE BOTTOM LINE

51. A CABLE SHIP TRANSIT TO REPLACE THE PANAMA CANAL

52. RESOURCES AS THE OBJECT OF INTERNATIONAL CONFLICT

53. POST TRADE WAR STATUS REPORT

54. OUR SYSTEMS OF LAW CAN'T JUSTIFY PROSECUTION

55. WILL THIS CIRCLE REMAIN UNBROKEN

56. CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS

57. THE FINAL SERMON

58. THE GULF BETWEEN WHAT IS AND WHAT COULD BE IS AN OCEAN OF TEARS

59. EITHER EVERYBODY COUNTS OR NOBODY COUNTS

60. GOOD LUCK TO EVERY SANE PERSON IN TRYING TO RIDE IT OUT

61. WE HAVE DODGED ARMAGEDDON AGAIN

62. LATEST NEWS: CHINA'S DRONE MOTHERSHIP

63. AS OUR FUTURE UNFOLDS

64. PART WAY OR ALL THE WAY?

65. CHINA AND INDIA BURY THE HATCHET

66. COMING SOON TO CALIFORNIA AND POSSIBLY THE WHOLE WEST USA COAST

67. A HALF-TRUTH IS WORSE THAN A LIE

68. EASTERN TEMPLES

69. MUTUAL LORDSHIP AND BONDAGE

70. UKRAINE NEGOTIATIONS?

71. MY TRAVELOGUE #7 OF SOUTHEAST ASIA

72. MOST GENERALLY SPEAKING

73. DENISOVANS

74. CONNECTING THE DOTS OF AMERICA'S HOTTEST FIRES

75. REUNITING THE HUMAN FAMILY AND PERFECTING OUR WORLD

76. TRUMP SICS THE GUARD ON BLUE CITIES AND STATES

77. GOETHE ONLY TOLD THE HALF OF IT

78. HEROISM VERSUS THE CANNIBAL CLAIM TO FAME

79. CONFESSIONS OF A BIG BROTHER

80. OUR PREDECESSOR THE FIRST GREAT DESTROYER

81. CHARITY AND RIGHTS DON'T FALL FROM HEAVEN

82. MARJORIE TAYLOR GREENE THE LEADER OF A MASS MOVEMENT INTO HIDING

83. A MESSAGE VITAL TO ALL PALESTINIANS AND THEIR SYMPATHIZERS

84. SOME PERTINENT INTELLECTUAL HISTORY

85. MESSAGE TO PUZZLED VOLCANOLOGISTS AND SEISMOLOGISTS

86. THE CONSTITUTIONAL CRISIS IN THE USA

87. RUSSIA'S BIG PEACE PLAN

88. THE LEGAL ASPECT OF THE CURRENT CONFLICT IN VENEZUELA

89. COMPARISON OF TWO PUBLIC FIGURES

90. WAITING AND PREPARING FOR THE WORLD TO END

91. KCTS

92. WHO ARE WE THIS TIME

93. I'M A HARMLESS OLD MAN

94. THE DOOMSDAY ALLIANCE

95. BREAKING NEWS: PUTIN'S SPEECH BEFORE RUSSIA'S MILITARY

96. COMMUNISM

97. CAN WE DO IT

98. ABUSED INTELLIGENCE

99. THE INSANE DETERMINATION OF THE USA AND ISRAEL TO DESTROY IRAN

100. SOME BASIC PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY

101. ABRAHAM LINCOLN

102. EDUCATION REVOLUTION

103. PROTECTION RACKETS

104. GEM (GEOTHERMAL ENERGY MONOPOLY)

105. PRO INTERNATIONAL LAW AND CONTRA "CONSEQUENTIALISM"

106. OPEN LETTER TO AUTOMOTIVE MANUFACTURERS

107. THE AMERICAN BIG BROTHERS HAVE ADDITIONAL NEWSPEAK FOR US

108. MEANWHILE, IN THE MOST EMINENT MANHATTAN ROOM OF THE MADHOUSE…

109. A POSITIVE FOCUS AND THE BEST PEOPLE

110. THE IRAN WAR AND WHAT IT REPRESENTS

111. ANTI-IMPERIALIST ATTESTATION

112. OPEN LETTER TO THE ORGANIZATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION (OIC)

113. SOME FUNDAMENTAL POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS

114. THREE DOLLAR BILLS

115. OPEN LETTER TO GAZPROM

116. WHAT IF I TOLD YOU

117. I'M FOCUSED ON

118. AT THE CROSSROADS

119. PROJECT MKULTRA AND WHO IS REALLY BEHIND IT

120. THE DAMNED EXPRESS AND HOW TO STOP IT

121. THE TRUMP AND NETANYAHU PARADE

122. WHO'LL WIN THE WAR BETWEEN THE K AND R STATES / WHAT HAPPENS THEREAFTER / AND WHY ARE THESE INSIGHTS TOO IMPORTANT TO SELL

123. THEY CEASED FIRE

124. ON THE AMISH

125. CROSSING THE RUBICON

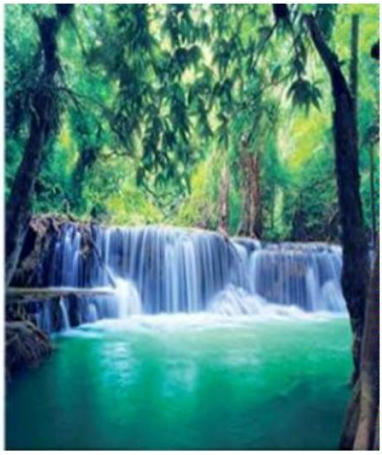
126. JOURNALISTS WANTED

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

CONNECT WITH DAVE



OR



1. Message from the Peace Love and Progress Party

June 5, 2020

The PLP is *not* your traditional, Big Brother (latent homosexual) led and dominated political party.

We are *not* driving you to hell and selling you ice water.

We offer and urge upon you an alternative.

Our FREE and comprehensive New Social Science is a road map revealing the way to hell and the way out.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave Huttner TOC



2. Ornithology

June 5, 2022

From a distance, the foo bird is usually mistaken for the bald eagle; but it is, in fact, a still-airborne relative of the extinct dodo.

The foo is notorious for targeting other animals, especially humans, with its droppings. Worse still, once the bird's poop makes contact with the skin, removal of it, by any means, is fatal.

Fortunately, the foo survives only in the most remote Solomon Islands. There, the grotesque-looking

natives developed what was for them, early on, a very wise proverb:

"If the foo shits, wear it."

*Now **that's** difficult!*

For the Peace Love and Progress Party (**http://PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org**),

Dave TOC



3. A Public Apology

Once before, I made a public apology. That one was conceived as a necessary strategy. This one is totally sincere, and I am embarrassed to have to make it.

I've been updating *Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization*, the flagship, 3-volume work of the Peace Love and Progress Party and its New Social Science. The book was begun in 1986 and has undergone countless improvements and expansions. I expected, during this updating process, to only have to make little improvements – correcting speculative and false interpretations of myths and rituals, improving the writing style, etc. I never expected to

find a basic flaw to my comprehensive and integrated social science, my basic philosophy. But I did.

In his History of the Indies of New Spain, Diego Durán stated that explicitly. The Mexica, the last nomadic, hunter- gatherer tribe to arrive in the Basin of Mexico, the people who later became known as the Azteca and ruled a vast empire, were originally forced to settle upon a mosquito and snake-infested corner of the lake. Their women developed chinampa farming upon rafts built upon the water), a system far more productive than any the world had ever seen. Their women traded the produce to peoples living around the lake and eventually created their own marketplace, the biggest in the world at its time. This enabled them to feed an enormous amount of people and explode their own population. Justifiably revered for their accomplishments, Aztec women were above reproach and no one dared to criticize them for their fertility rate. But the inevitable consequence of it was that Aztec men had to become the aggressive imperialists that they were. Human sacrifice and cannibalism within the Aztec empire rose to levels that the world has probably never seen. Other factors were also at play (e. g. the funnel-shaped, Mesoamerican geography and clement climate, the lack of a large herbivore and a very common and horrific Amerindian prehistory that limited mythological syncretism). But Aztec women bore a

full, if not preponderant, share of the blame for the savagery of their society. A high birth rate and a high death rate are opposite sides of the same savage coin.

Again, I apologize to men for having blamed homophobia, latent homosexuality and savagery mostly upon men.

For the PLP Party,

Dave

September 3, 2022 TOC



4. Trump Chump and Murdock

Long-time, popular, Fox News host Tucker Carlson is leaving Fox just days after Fox agreed to pay Dominion Voting Systems $787, 500,000 to settle a defamation law suit that accused Fox of knowingly spreading false claims of election fraud.

Carlson's text messages revealed that Fox knew former president Donald Trump's claims of election fraud to be unsubstantiated. Yet Carlson and Fox repeatedly endorsed these claims that they knew to be unsubstantiated and probably false.

Carlson's willingness to fall on his sword, to implicitly take the blame for Fox's persistent public lies – without transferring any of that blame to Trump or boss Rupert Murdock – assures me that Carlson took the loyalty oath that I once refused to take.

To explain: in the early 1990's, while I was living in NYC, driving a radio car limousine and giving out copies of my censored books to select publishers, politicians and power elites; Rupert invited me to work for him. The invitation came through his chief of staff in the New York office. More specifically, we were to meet on a golf course, and I was further advised that employment would be contingent upon me taking "an oath of loyalty to the capitalist system."

Although secret police agents had already apprised me that their term, "remote viewing" had been coined with me in mind; I was astounded by the invitation. Even more astounding was the contingency.

I had devised my new, objective and unbiased, K and R theory of the class struggle in 1989. I had been promoting it for several years. And here was Rupert wanting me to swear allegiance to his class and the status quo – to class society – to virtually unlimited rights of inheritance and the penchant of the malicious, latent homosexual, K class to lie about everything and wage endless war against anyone and everyone perceived to be in the way of their ambitions! The ruling class is virtually synonymous with the Council on Foreign Relations (the big money club led by oil gangsters and other monopolizers of resources and mass media). With help from the quack, allopathic medical and drug industry that fleeces and instils fear into everyone, they maintain

national security. *Maintaining national security means keeping people too ignorant and confused to organize behind anyone but themselves.* Of course, as this fiasco demonstrates, the loyalty oath includes a personal pledge to sacrifice one's self for the boss as soldiers are expected to do for the capitalist K class. Although Rupert, Fox News and the most conservative of the Big Brother Ks have suffered a black eye, don't expect any of them to change their *modus operandi*. At best, they will simply take more caution to not defame anyone with pockets deep enough to hire their own battery of first-rate attorneys.

Rupert and Fox simply behave in a manner characteristic of the loveless, angry, malicious, compulsively lying and fighting, latent homosexual Big Brother K "leaders" of the ***Doomsday Alliance****.* This Doomsday Alliance rules our contemporary world *everywhere*. Not understanding the sources of the homophobia that oppresses them, the Orwellian, latent homosexual, Big Brother Ks indiscriminately take out their anger on all of us. They become the best and most successful savages within every walk of savage, class society. They win over the religious babies, the vast majority of society in general and the Doomsday Alliance in particular. They win over the babies, the people still most traumatized by our horrific prehistory, by telling them the lies and wishful thinking they want to hear. Most of the babies

are won over with just 4 magic words: “In God We Trust” (USA), “God Save The Queen” (Britain), “Gott Sei Mit Uns” (Germany), “Socialism With Chinese Characteristics” (China, where the dominant religion is a national religion), etc.

Unfortunately, history suggests that most people do not question their basic assumptions until circumstances force them to do so. The majority of folks, worldwide, are likely to remain in their religious stupor and support the Big Brother scoundrels until the next catastrophic population collapse, until either WWIII or the *next* Great Flood. (Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization, the 3-volume, 1300-page, flagship work of the **Peace Love and Progress Party** proves by four different methods that the Great Flood actually occurred roughly 14,634 years B.P.E., before the present year 2000 and roughly 8 ky after the discovery of horticulture.)

The Doomsday Alliance makes periodic and catastrophic population collapses inevitable. Why? Because the latent homosexual Big Brothers that lead it are terrified of truth and change (associating both with the removal of their Third Masks, the mask that hides homosexuality) and because the irresponsible and naïve, religious babies are sheep-like in following them and subscribing to their “Growth, growth” chant. Class, K and R, society requires population growth because the Rs can only tolerate

the Ks by being Rs. (Ks resemble the large mammals in breeding for quality. They equip their relatively few offspring with every advantage for survival. Rs resemble the small animals in breeding for quantity.) The ever-exploding human population leads periodically and inevitably to wars and eco-system breakdowns.

The Peace Love and Progress Party proposes that we convert the coming population collapse into a controlled population collapse by inaugurating a 25-Year-Global-Moratorium on procreation, during which time we can overcome all of our prejudices, complete the spread of English as the world language, minimize both the K and the R strategy by maximizing equal opportunity and population control, and progress to a civilized, sustainable, classless and nationless society. Please visit us at http://PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

Dave Huttner

4/25/2023

Last Updated: 6/15/2023

TOC



(A frame from the 1937, Marx Brothers film, "A Day at the Races")

5. A Brief History of Homo sapiens Understanding of Disease

Homo sapiens, wise man, is a name with which we flatter ourselves. A more accurate and descriptive name would be *Homo paranoidus schizophrenus*. Our ancestors systematically exterminated and cannibalized our parent species, Homo erectus, all over the world, and then blacked out the dirty deed.

After the 35-40K year Species Wa r, which ended in Ireland roughly 31k years ago, people continued to believe that death and illness from unseen causes was caused by the Homo erectus "gods," our first gods. (Fear follows crime and is

its punishment, and ambivalence is the essence of divinity.)

This belief started to change after the Great Flood, which occurred 14,634 years BPE, before the present era, year 2000, and some 8k years after the discovery of horticulture. The knowledge of horticulture spread like wildfire, causing a global frenzy of slashing and burning to lay claim to the lowest, most fertile and easily-irrigated lands. That caused terrible deforestation and carbonation of the atmosphere and sent a major ice sheet, probably Greenland, crashing into the sea at a time when the glaciers were still massive. The sea level rose about 100' and the tidal waves from three successive pieces of ice doubled that. Up to half of the world's people, all the first farmers and at least half of the aboriginal African Americans died. Most people believed that the Flood was sent by the Homo erectus gods as punishment. It became tabu to even think about them or the Species War because doing so might invite more punishment. So, all our oral histories were severely compromised after this failure of the first Neolithic. The memory of Homo erectus was effectively expunged. But this severed our link with and alienated us from the rest of nature. So, when the modern religions were fashioned (to abolish

cannibalism and improve distant neighbor relations in the interest of trade), our parent species had to be replaced by an abstract and invisible creator god from another world, a god who created us in His image, different from all the other earthly animals and plants. Now, disease had to be caused not by Homo erectus but by invisible microbes from this earthly world invading our alien bodies.

The correct understanding of dis-ease was only recently discovered by German doctor Ryke Geerd Hamer. He discovered how our autonomic nervous system evolved and functions. It plays the critical role in all disease. All disease is triggered by trauma, causing organ tumult, the growth and shrinkage of an organ. The billions of bacteria and fungi in our bodies evolved with us and assist organs in assembling and disassembling cells. “Viruses” don’t exist. For details on all of the above and the best introduction to the New Medicine, visit PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

With assistance and “moral” support from “modern” religions; the medical, pharmaceutical and hospital associations are censoring this information and the New Medicine. Why?

Because the correct diagnosis and treatment of disease won't earn them one hundredth of what they're earning from religious alienation and fraud.

I am writing this brief essay not because I wish to punish the quacks but because their interest is secondary and subordinate to that of my fellow men, all of whom are being defrauded and preyed upon by the allopathic medical syndicate.

Sincerely,

David Huttner

July 21, 2023 TOC



6. Critique of Constantino Ceoldo's "Neo-Malthusians and Scientific Research"

This article appeared in the online, English version of Pravda on July 22, 2023. The technocrat/ author claims that all of us who call for the shrinkage of the human herd and the global economy are naively incorrect in our prognostications of eco-system collapse. The improvement in the quality of our technologies and production processes and consumption patterns, he claims, will avert these collapses.

The Peace Love and Progress Party (**PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org**) calls for a global moratorium of 25 years on human procreation (and reforms to create equal opportunity, modernize and integrate governments, expand and democratize the UNO's News Agency and bring it 24/7/365 into every home on the planet to eradicate prejudices and war-mongering and complete the spread of English as the world language during this 25-year transition to one global, classless and nationless, virtual and loving family).

While we cannot speak for everyone who agrees with us on the necessity to shrink the human footprint upon the planet, we insist that it is technocrats like Mr. Ceoldo and not us that are seeing the world through distorted lenses. Ours are not darkened. Theirs are rose-colored.

Preventing eco-system collapses (e. g. overpopulation, global warming, deforestation and drought of the sort that toppled numerous riverine civilizations and caused the Great Flood of 14,634 B.P.E.) requires us to complete the transition to modernity by extending the Golden Rule (the essence of modern religion) to the most important sphere of social life, the sphere of our reproductive competition. We must rationalize our reproductive competition and thereby eliminate the negative side of our extreme ambivalence (strong mixed emotions) toward one another. This negative side of our ambivalence owing to unrestrained reproductive competition is not only evinced by all our many social problems and hostility and indifference toward one another. Our Party's flagship work and basic biography of man, three-volume, 1300-page Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization proves that ongoing genetic competitors have been one of the five universal and ambivalent elements of the godhead of the religion of *every* human culture!

Given this negative side of our ambivalence toward one another, it is absolutely inevitable that every new technology will ultimately be used as much for negative as for positive purposes, negative purposes which the Pollyanna technocrats prefer to ignore.

Moreover, the quality of life that the technocrats are selectively focused upon is only the *material* quality

of life. The quality of our *human relations* can only be improved by reducing (preferably eliminating) this negative side of our ambivalence toward one another.

If we focus upon our genetic/reproductive competition as we must to master it, we arrive at the big picture, at what the class struggle is really about. All species tend to adopt one of two extreme strategies for reproductive competition (E. O. Wilson and Robert McArthur circa 1970). The large mammals have few babies but equip them with every possible advantage for survival. This quality strategy they called the K Strategy. At the lower end of the food chain, the small animals and the insects reproduce for quantity. They pursue the R Strategy. At Perestroika time, Peace Love and Progress Party Founder, David Huttner realized that humans, at the absolute top of the food chain and in competition only with each other, pursue both of these strategies. Those on top in terms of income, wealth and education are Ks. Those toward the bottom are Rs. The two strategies cause and define each other, and they are what the class struggle is really about. That's why the class struggle can never be won. It can only be minimized by maximizing equal opportunity to minimize K and maximizing population control to minimize R. Ks and Rs are often unconscious but always acutely aware of each other's excesses. That's why there can only be as much equal opportunity as

there is population control and vice versa. We can only be as civilized as we are cooperative.

The present, loveless and angry, malicious, compulsively lying and fighting, (Orwellian) latent homosexuals who dominate every sphere of savage class society are totally incapable of leading us into the civilized (classless and nationless) society that is struggling to be born. They unconsciously associate fundamental change and basic truth with the removal of their Third Masks, the masks that hide their homosexuality. (We are all wearing two earlier masks given to us by our confused and horrific prehistory. We all love our siblings. That's natural and inevitable, and no one gets to choose his siblings. No one should ever be ashamed of whom he loves. But angry and deceitful people become the best and most successful savages, and the causes of homophobia have only recently been understood. So, most latent homosexuals indiscriminately vent their anger upon all of us. The latent homosexual Big Brothers (most of them Ks and males) are especially terrified of social progress because they only marry persons of the opposite sex in order to breed children. Parent-child love is the only love of which they are capable. The real person hiding beneath the Third Mask knows that a civilized, population-controlled world will hold no comfortable place for him. Latent homosexuals will be the last to learn the most important political lessons.

I shouldn't even bother to submit this article to Pravda or any of Big Brother's media. Real progress will come only as quickly as average folks quit listening to them and start learning and spreading the New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party.

For **PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org**

Dave Huttner,

July 22, 2023 TOC



7. Message to the Disunited Nations

任何无法学会控制和合理化自身繁殖竞争的物种都是不适合在食物链顶端停留的。

Cualquier especie que no pueda aprender a controlar y racionalizar su propia competencia reproductiva no es apta y es transitoria en la cima de una cadena alimentaria.

Any species that cannot learn to control and rationalize its own reproductive competition is unfit and transient atop a food-chain.

कोई भी प्रजाति जो अपनी प्रजनन प्रतिस्पर्धा को नियंत्रित और तर्कसंगत बनाना नहीं सीख सकती, वह खाद्य श्रृंखला में अनुपयुक्त और क्षणिक है।

Qualquer espécie que não consiga aprender a controlar e racionalizar a sua própria competição reprodutiva é inadequada e transitória no topo de uma cadeia alimentar.

Любой вид, который не может научиться контролировать и рационализировать свою собственную репродуктивную конкуренцию, непригоден и находится на вершине пищевой цепи.

自らの生殖競争を制御し、合理化する方法を学ぶことができない種は、食物連鎖の頂点に立つには不適格であり、一時的なものです。

Bất kỳ loài nào không thể học cách kiểm soát và hợp lý hóa sự cạnh tranh sinh sản của chính mình đều không phù hợp và tạm thời đứng đầu chuỗi thức ăn.

Kendi üreme rekabetini kontrol etmeyi ve rasyonelleştirmeyi öğrenemeyen herhangi bir tür, besin zincirinin tepesinde uygun değildir ve geçicidir.

कोणतीही प्रजाती जी स्वतःची पुनरुत्पादक स्पर्धा नियंत्रित करणे आणि तर्कसंगत करणे शिकू शकत नाही ती अन्न-साखळीवर अयोग्य आणि क्षणिक आहे.

దాని స్వంత పునరుత్పత్తి పోటీని నియంత్రించడం మరియు హేతుబద్ధం చేయడం నేర్చుకోలేని ఏ జాతి అయినా ఆహార గొలుసుపై అనర్హమైనది మరియు తాత్కాలికమైనది.

자신의 번식 경쟁을 통제하고 합리화하는 방법을 배울 수 없는 종은 먹이 사슬 꼭대기에 부적합하고 일시적입니다.

Toute espèce qui ne peut pas apprendre à contrôler et à rationaliser sa propre compétition reproductive est inapte et transitoire au sommet de la chaîne alimentaire.

எந்தவொரு இனமும் அதன் சொந்த இனப்பெருக்க போட்டியைக் கட்டுப்படுத்தவும் பகுத்தறிவுபடுத்தவும் கற்றுக்கொள்ள முடியாதது மற்றும் உணவுச் சங்கிலியின் மேல் தகுதியற்றது மற்றும் நிலையற்றது.

أي نوع لا يستطيع أن يتعلم التحكم في منافسته الإنجابية وترشيدها هو غير صالح وعابر على قمة السلسلة الغذائية.

Jede Art, die nicht lernen kann, ihre eigene Fortpflanzungskonkurrenz zu kontrollieren und zu rationalisieren, ist ungeeignet und vergänglich an der Spitze der Nahrungskette.

کوئی بھی انواع جو اپنے

تولیدی مقابلے کو کنٹرول کرنا اور عقلی بنانا نہیں سیکھ سکتی وہ فوڈ چین کے اوپر ناکارہ اور عارضی ہے۔

Spesies apa wae sing ora bisa sinau ngontrol lan nyalahake kompetisi reproduksi dhewe ora cocog lan sementara ing ndhuwur rantai panganan.

Qualsiasi specie che non possa imparare a controllare e razionalizzare la propria competizione riproduttiva è inadatta e transitoria in cima alla catena alimentare.

કોઈપણ જાતિ કે જે તેની પોતાની પ્રજનન સ્પર્ધાને નિયંત્રિત અને તર્કસંગત બનાવવાનું શીખી શકતી નથી તે ખોરાકની સાંકળની ઉપર અયોગ્ય અને ક્ષણિક છે.

هر گونه ای که نمی تواند

کنترل و منطقی کردن رقابت تولیدمثلی خود را بیاموزد، در بالای یک زنجیره غذایی نامناسب و زودگذر است.

जवन भी प्रजाति अपना प्रजनन प्रतिस्पर्धा के नियंत्रित आ तर्कसंगत बनावल ना सीख पावे, ऊ खाद्य श्रृंखला के ऊपर अयोग्य आ क्षणिक होले।

Duk nau'in nau'in da ba zai iya koyan sarrafawa da daidaita gasa ta haihuwa ba bai dace ba kuma mai jujjuyawa a saman sarkar abinci.

כל מין שאינו יכול ללמוד
לשלוט ולהגדיר את התחרות הרבייה של עצמו
.אינו מתאים וחולף על גבי שרשרת מזון

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Frank Darwin

10/23/2023 TOC



8. Antisemitism as Bad Karma of Bronze Age Origin

The latest round of violence in the Mideast confirms, once more, that all literal believers are stark raving mad. For those of us that are identified as Jews or Americans, only by virtue of our birth names or passports, it is especially disturbing.

The “Chosen People” have rejected “An eye for an eye.” Not because it leaves everyone blind, but because they now demand at least ten eyes for an eye. The Americans who want to continue arming them must think that they are “chosen” too.
Our Habiru (or Hapiru) ancestors who over-ran the retirement settlements that Hammurabi established and reserved for obedient “black-headed” slaves

were – arguably – forced by their desperate circumstances to slaughter these last members of our parent species. Remorse and conscious guilt are still indicated in the Books of Proverbs and Deuteronomy that describe that holocaust. They are indicated by the indecision to attack and the profusion of specialized names that hide *Homo erectus* identity.

Condemnation of the Habiru by other ethnic groups should have been tempered by the fact that, at one stage or another of the 35-40-thousand-year Species War, every group of our ancestors participated in the killing and cannibalization of our parent species. *Psychoanalysis of religious cultures and customs leaves no doubt of that.*

What sealed the deal for antisemitism, what institutionalized Jewish guilt and persecution was the transformation of remorse into its opposite by later generations of priests and rabbis. Jews, they claimed, had been *required* to commit their atrocities and were forever more to be *favored* for them by an amalgamated "God."

One can't, on the one hand, regard one's self as a "Chosen Person," and, on the other hand, deny that one enjoys a different set of standards by which to live. You can't sit between two stools.

Some of us who are of Jewish and American ancestry renounce religious insanity in general and the

Chosen People Doctrine in particular because we don't wish to share the fate that their subscribers earn.

And it's a hard

And it's a hard

And it's a hard

And it's a hard

It's a hard rain's a-gonna fall.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave Dylan

November 4, 2023



9. Our Simple but Overarching Environmental Protection Policy

It's fully understandable and absolutely inevitable that all of you who were created by an extraterrestrial God, in His image, also became the masters of Earth and all Earthly plants and animals. You are exempt from the planets ecological laws and privileged to populate it as you please.

We of the **Peace Love and Progress Party**, who are just big monkeys, *Homo erectus* mutants, are presently unable to ship you out to wherever you came from. So, for as long as we are graced with your presence, we are offering you, FREE OF CHARGE, the therapy needed to fit in here on Earth.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Frank Darwin, November 15, 2023 TOC



10. Uniting East Asia

Perhaps the best news of the year, if not the decade, is that the leaders of China and Japan are meeting face to face and starting to cooperate and resolve their differences on a wide range of issues.

Obviously, Japan needs to be connected to the Mainland through both Sakhalin Island and Korea. The northern connection, through Sakhalin Island,

presupposes and promises improved relations between Russia and Japan.

But of greatest importance for the unification of East Asia are the attitudes regarding Korea. Extremist views that divided Korea must be reversed.

The reunification of Korea can and must be accomplished through a common understanding of the K and R Class Struggle and the need to minimize it by maximizing equal opportunity and population control. A united and civilized Korea will then become the principal impetus for uniting all of East Asia *because Korea is the center of East Asia*. We need to transform Korea from the world's battleground into the world's showplace.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Tom Lincoln

November 29, 2023 TOC



Folk-singing Story-teller Tom T Hall

11. Harper Valley

Tom T Hall wrote many great country songs. But one of his songs bears a unique distinction. "**Harper Valley PTA**," written in 1968, was, and probably still is, the only song to become a USA nationwide hit, within 24 hours of being penned. The song's *international* fame was quick to follow.

It depicts the people of a small American town as outrageous hypocrites. I am sorry to admit that *all those folks pretending to be Christians are, indeed, despicable hypocrites. Hypocrisy poisons their relations with others, both locally and around the world*.

As a Doctor of (Christian) Divinity, I can explain to you their problem. Bear with me as I impart to you the necessary background information.

All of us have extreme mixed emotions for the same universal components of the godhead (God and Devil). These are four groups and one individual: (1) the prehistoric alpha males [primal fathers] of the hordes in which our ancestors lived when they lived as do guerillas, (2) the [ongoing but #1-associated] same-sex parent, (3) our [prehistoric] *Homo erectus* parent species, (4) our ongoing, same-sex, genetic competitors [who closely associate with #3], and (5) the derivative component of the godhead, the Species War victors [who, over a 35-40 thousand year prehistory, globally and systematically exterminated our parent species, burned their less-edible remains in bonfires, and contracted the same strong mixed emotions felt toward their victims in inverse proportion].

Jesus is the son/killer or would-be killer of the original 4 components of the godhead. He is also #5, the derivative component, in its entirety.

All those fake Christians, those outrageous hypocrites, think that they are superior to everyone else because they've been easily saved from burning in Hell's fires (fires like those to which the less-edible *Homo erectus* body parts were consigned). The only thing they had to do to be saved was help the original four, angry components of the godhead, all of them fathers of sorts, achieve revenge by participating in the sacrifice (killing and eating) of Jesus. They've

done this. They've drunk Jesus' blood and eaten his body, at communion.

Their problem is that they only do this, they only receive communion, once per year! Catholics once per week!
We of the Daily Communion Church eat Jesus every day! This is what makes *our* parishioners superior to all others, entitles them to different standards, pardons them from all sins, and saves them from eternal damnation.

I wish to thank the **Peace Love and Progress Party** for providing me this opportunity to throw you all who are drowning in sin this life preserver, this invitation to Heaven and eternal life. You are cordially invited to attend the Daily Communion Church in Dothan, Alabama. (Reserved seating as low as $100/person/mo.)

Sincerely,

The Right Reverend Jonathan Goodfellow

Daily Communion Church Founder and Pastor

November 30, 2023 TOC



12. Karma II the Long View of the Trump Movement

Since colonial times, the ruling gangster class in the USA has cultivated the most ignorant, male, latent homosexuals for the commission of their imperialist war crimes. With every imperialist "success," this group grew in size and status.

Now, this vocal plurality is held in check and frustrated by the growing might and unity of Anglo-American Imperialism's enemies. So, the thugs are promoting their own poster boy as dictator.

They are brainless and politically capable of creating only trouble. So, whether they actually take the helm or just continue to pressure their masters to chart a false course, the result for America is likely to be the same.

The all-important question, for thinking people everywhere, is:

> How similar in their latent homosexual composition and violent and deceitful tactics can the principal enemies of Anglo-American Imperialism be before we are forced to conclude that the only significant change brought by their victory will be in the nationalities of the imperialists?

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Tecumseh Al-Amin

November 28, 202

Updated: December 12, 2023 TOC



13. General Elections (Politics as Usual) and Their One Exception

Money determines the outcomes of general elections in large polities (wherein everyone chooses from the same small list of candidates). Voters have no *personal knowledge* of the candidates. They have only *beliefs* about the candidates, *beliefs, hearsay evidence* based upon what they've been told by mass media, and mass media costs big bucks. Such is the reality in the "Democratic" and "Free World." Wise men have known this since Xerces said the same of Athenian democracy.

Unless a viable candidate in a general election has his own, family fortune (and behind every great fortune is a great crime), he must sell out the *public* interest to rich and powerful *private* interests to get campaign money. Money is understood by all to be "the mother's milk of politics." Bribery is the real name of the game.

Politics in our savage, K and R class society is gangster group competition. Only the most loveless, angry and malicious, lying and thieving, latent homosexual scoundrels (Orwellian "Big Brothers") are suited for this game; and they are attracted to it like metal filings to a magnet.

Profiles in Corruption, Peter Schweitzer's well-researched book, documents how Joe Biden and other top Democrats have based their careers on selling out the public interest, on betraying the American people that they claim to love. Republicans currently wanting to impeach Average Joe claim that the Bidens have collected about $50,000,000 from foreigners alone since Joe become Vice President under Obama.

But you can bet the ranch that no generally-elected Congress will impeach him or anyone like him for this sort of crime. Why? Because they are all doing it, and each has to wonder, "Am I next?"

So how is it that general elections were ever able to produce even one great leader, Abraham Lincoln, a non-latent homosexual, an honest, intelligent, brave and good man?
Lincoln won the Presidency in 1860 because the shit had hit the fan, the national fan that is immediately in front of the Presidency. Nobody else wanted the job. Stephan A. Douglas wanted it, but he was already

infamous as a scoundrel. Douglas was among the opportunists of the North who had infamously caved to the slave owners for political support.

Lincoln had always understood that slave labor is not as creative or productive as wage labor. *Slave-owning was more profitable than capitalist wage-labor-employment only so long as slave owners were able to profit from the breeding and selling of slave offspring.* The "Act to Prohibit the Importation of Slaves" flew through Congress in 1807. Hypocritical moralizing disguised the real purpose of the Act, which was to *preserve* the profitability of *slavery* by eliminating any practice that *reduced* the profitability of *slave breeding*.

But once the market for slaves became saturated in the South, the profitability of slave breeding and slavery *per se* could only be maintained through the spread of slavery to new territories, the territories entering the Union as new states. Wise Mr. Lincoln understood this too, which is why his political goal was limited to stopping the spread of slavery to the new territories. If this could be accomplished, slavery would inevitably die out in competition with wage labor.

All the professional politicians, latent homosexual gangsters and opportunists, most prominently – Douglas, Buchanan, and Chief Justice Roger Taney,

were eager to sell out the public interest to the wealthy slave owners in return for their political support. When the Taney Court endorsed the Fugitive Slave Act with their Dred Scott Decision, requiring Northerners to return runaway slaves, and with the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act, which undid the 1850 Compromise and "gave all new states the right" to vote on being slave or free; the large slave owners of Missouri, Arkansas and Texas were able to herd their slaves into these territories, vote for their slaves by proxy, and capture these territories as slave states. (3000 slaves were the Constitutional equivalent of 2000 votes.)

As soon as Northerners learned from bad experience what wise and honest Abe had foreseen, the uproar to repeal the Fugitive Slave Act reached deafening decibels. By 1860, Northerners understood that slavery had to be fenced in and would then die a slow death.

By 1860, everyone knew that succession of the Southern States was inevitable. *But as wise old Abe also pointed out, they had no "states' rights" to oppose the **vital** interests of the majority and succeed from the Union because it was only the Union that had enabled them to become states and end their existence as oppressed colonies. It was **vital** to the development and competitiveness of American capitalism for the*

slaves to enter the market for wage labor and lower its price and for the South to end the scattered and autonomous slave production of plantation-self-made-and-self-used goods and contribute to the market for American-capitalist goods.

Civil war was inevitable.

The shit had hit the national fan.

Must Americans wait until it hits the fan again to have a brave, honest and intelligent leader?
Our party has proposed a "Global Peace Plan" and the "We the People Treaty Amendment." The former will greatly expand and democratize the United Nations News Agency so as to educate the world's peoples and eradicate all prejudice. The latter will replace general elections (dollar democracy) with *democratic centralism* (hierarchical elections, wherein voters at every level have personal knowledge of each other and the peer they promote). The Treaty/Amendment will thoroughly modernize governments, globally maximize equal opportunity and population control, and put us firmly on track for a civilized, sustainable and happy world. Naturally, all the usual scoundrels that win general elections are refusing to introduce these proposals as legislative bills.

For the **PLP**, the **Peace Love and Progress Party**, the **Popular Lincoln Party**,

Tom Lincoln

September 5, 2023 TOC



14. 2024 Enters in Fear and Trepidation

The way things are going, we've all got to wonder if any of us will still be here a year from now. Will Earth be a burned-out cinder? Will a flood have swept away the port cities and the lowlands and triggered anarchy? Will the raccoons have taken over?

Our class and nation-state world consists essentially of K (quality reproductive) and R (quantity reproductive) classes and MK (male and K-dominated) and FR (female and R-dominated) nation states.

Antagonism, conflict and exploding population are the inevitable hallmarks of this type of world. But our vital eco-systems are being stretched to their limits by the exploding population of *Homo paranoidus schizophrenus* (the most accurate name for a species that systematically exterminated its parent species and then blacked out the dirty deed). The class and nation-state world is at the end of its tether. Its continuation is suicidal.

The only way out is a classless and nationless society, wherein K and R are minimized by equal opportunity and population control and exploitation between nations is replaced by cooperation.

But the leaders of our semi-civilized, class and nation-state world, the people best-adapted to it, are loveless and angry, compulsively fighting and lying, latent homosexuals. They reflexively oppose all basic change and basic truth because they associate both with the removal of their Third Masks (the mask that hides homosexuality; we all tend to wear two earlier masks given to us by our horrific and confused prehistory). They are incapable of adult, sexual love. They are only capable of parent-child love. They marry not for love but for breeding. They continually and deliberately falsify the past in order to protect and preserve their Third Masks. But in so doing, they confuse and prevent people from learning the underlying laws by which the physical world and the biosphere that evolved out of it operate and develop.

Because freedom is the recognition of these necessities, they have us all enslaved!

The leaders of class and nation-state societies cannot lead us off the suicide path and into the new world that is struggling to be born because it is not in their interest to do so. That transition involves their unmasking, the death of their persona. But it is coming to the point where either that persona (mask) dies or we all do.

In furtherance of the right choice, I hereby consign the rights to the fifteen eBooks and ten videos of the **Peace Love and Progress Party** to the public domain. Everyone may now copy and sell them, digital versions, hardcopies and videos, *in any and every language, royalty fee*.

Sincerely,

David Robert Huttner

January 1, 2024 Updated: December 15, 2025 TOC



(Florida Congressman Jared Moskowitz)

15. Saturday Night Live Can't Top This

Hunter Biden appeared before the House Oversight and Judiciary Committees today. The issues are whether he should be charged with contempt for failing to appear in a *closed door* hearing regarding his business dealings with foreign agents and whether his father, Vice President Joe Biden at that time, illegally profited from those dealings.

Hunter Biden appeared and offered to testify today at this *public* hearing. **See for yourself how many of these Congressmen were willing to allow the American People to see the full story of what led up to the war in Ukraine**.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**, the only party you can count on for the truth,

Dave, January 10, 2024 TOC



(Jack Nicolson in the 1992 Film, *A Few Good Men*)

16. Can You Handle the Truth

The image, above, is from one of the most famous scenes in the history of the silver screen. Here, Jack Nicholson, as a Marine sergeant, shouts at another soldier, "You can't handle the truth!"

Can you handle it? The truth, no matter how grim, ugly and unflattering, is always preferable, in the long run, to all the alternatives.

But some of the most basic truths regarding our ancestors, our prehistory and our contemporary world are so ugly that most people can't handle them – no matter how you spin them!

Take for example the song, "Glad Rag Doll." Click the link and listen to it, if you can bear to.

The creation and release of this great song, in 1929, seems to have marked the time in the USA wherein the production of commodities (goods and services produced for their conversion into money as opposed to those produced for use) had caused many people to have morally hit bottom. Love had ceased to exist for them and was replaced by sex and concubinage as commodities. By 1950, that degenerative process seems to have become complete.

Why do I say this? Because I was born in 1949. Born into a music-loving family and became a music-lover. The love of music enabled me to drive a New York City taxi from 1974 to 2004, usually 80 hours per week. I was able to tolerate and earn a decent living in the "Yellow Jail" because I loved music and had tapes or good radio stations playing every minute I was in the cab. Yet, in all my time of listening to music, I heard "Glad Rag Doll" only once! And even that Coffee Club Orchestra recording, released, I believe in 2006 on a vinyl album, was an instrumental with no lyrics! *In other words, by my lifetime, this great song had become too painful for Americans to tolerate.*

I had to do a lot of research to dig up the words and match them to the melody. I popularized the song with my English-language students and the people of

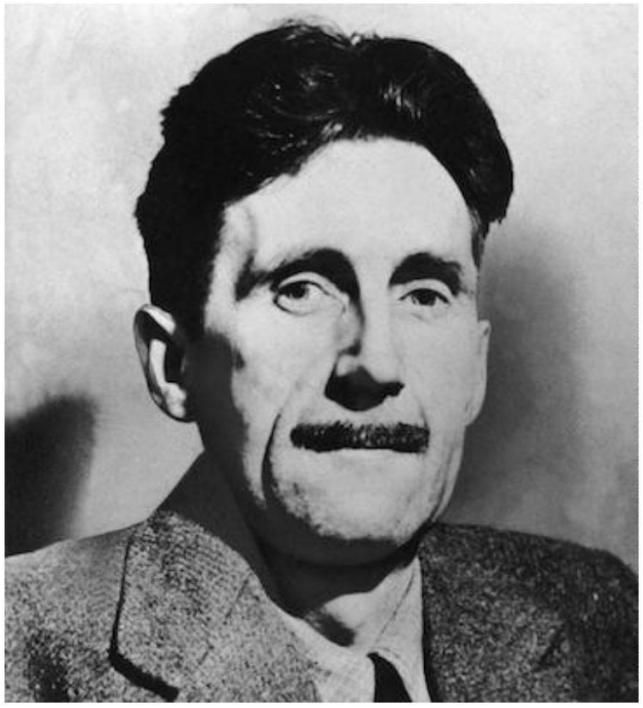
Nantong, China. I believe that the Coffee Club Orchestra and I are largely responsible for the song's revival.

If we can survive the death throes of class society and transition to the classless and nationless society that is struggling to be born and that the comprehensive New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party advocates, then this song will once more fade into oblivion.
Not because it hurts people too much to hear it. Only because it will cease to describe people.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave

January 12, 2024 TOC



(Eric Blair/George Orwell)

17. Out of the Closet or Out of Office

If Eric Arthur Blair (George Orwell) were still alive, what slogan would he be blaring? I suggest the title above, and he would be referring to all offices, corporate and governmental.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave, January 21, 2024 TOC



18. Holocaust

“Holocaust” calls to mind the worst examples of genocide, attempts to exterminate whole peoples. For each of us, the worst ones tend to be those that victimized people with whom we identify.

We’ve all seen horrific images like the one below, images of the holocaust the Nazis perpetrated upon Jews and minority peoples of Eastern Europe – at least eleven million of them -- during World War II.



During and after World War I, from 1915 to 1920, the Ottoman Empire Turks systematically deported or killed millions of Armenians. Since 1948, the State of Israel and Israelis have been inflicting their own holocaust upon Palestinians, killing over 25,000 of them, mostly civilians, in just the last 110 days.



In acquiring or operating the American Empire, Americans committed or engineered numerous holocausts: upon Native Americans in the 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries; upon 129,000 to 226,000 citizens of Hiroshima and Nagasaki when, on August 6th and 9th of 1945, Americans dropped atomic bombs on them; upon 25,000,000 to 500,000 (depending upon whom you ask) Indonesians of Chinese ancestry between 1965 and 1966; upon at least 2,000,000 Vietnamese civilians, with early help from the French, between 1955 and 1975. Americans engineered the *coup d'état* that toppled Chilean President Allende in 1973, murdering, disappearing or torturing over 40,000 people.

From 1937 to the end of World War II, the Japanese murdered 3,000,000 to 10,000,000 Chinese, Indonesians, Koreans, Filipinos, and Indochinese,

among others, including Western prisoners of war. In their conquest and colonization of the Global South, the British, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Belgian and Dutch peoples also chalked-up more than their share of atrocities.

The Assyrians of the 8th Century, BC and the Mexica of Pre-conquest Tenochtitlan are also notorious for having slaughtered and relocated peoples they conquered. Ultimately, they, themselves, were totally exterminated by peoples they had victimized.

In the last twenty-six months, in a new round of fighting that was ostensibly triggered by a Hamas attack upon Israel; the Israelis have killed more than 67,000 people, with nearly a third of the dead under the age of 18.

These are just a few of the many holocausts of our bloody history and prehistory. ***I guarantee you that we will keep committing them until we become conscious of and learn from the first and worst holocaust, the one that all of us have blacked out.*** I commissioned a fine artist to paint a paradigmatic, bonfire scene of the *First Holocaust*. Portions of that painting are revealed on the covers of "Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization" wherever puzzle pieces of the caricatured, mask-overlay are removed. But I can't show you a digitized rendering of the entire painting because some of the most "successful" but insane people among us or

their agent/thugs stole it during the few seconds that I took my eyes off it in a restroom of Tokyo's Nerida Airport.

The ruling class everywhere is so insane as to be still censoring the book too. No doubt, they convince themselves that the censorship is in the public interest.

Indeed, they are sparing most of you the discomfort of having to confront the grimmest and ugliest facts of our past.

But until we get real about our past and learn from it, the holocausts will keep occurring. Do you want to keep shedding crocodile tears about holocausts and possibly lose your own life or the lives of your progeny to one? Or are you ready to face the most basic and important facts of biological, social, and political life?

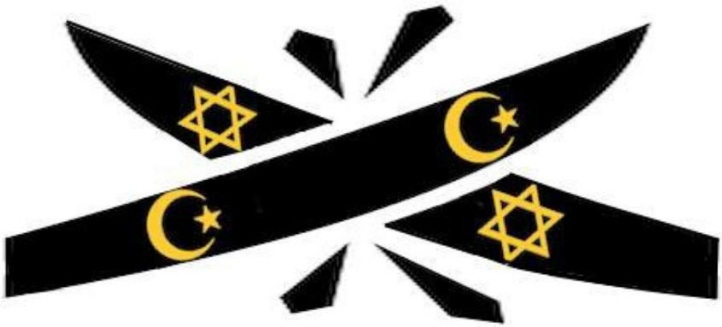
Those of you who are responsible adults and not infantile and hypocritical savages…Those of you who value the truth and suspect that it is all the knowledge and information that enables usto make correct decisions and advance humanevolution… Those of you that want to emerge from the dark cavern in which humanity is lost…

Will want to read 3-Volume, 1300-page "Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization" and the other twelve works of the Peace Love and

Progress Party. You'll also want to watch our ten videos. Watch these summary videos first. The books are all FREE to download, and the videos are all FREE to watch at **PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org**.

Party Founder David Huttner

January 27, 2024 Updated: December 15, 2025 TOC



19. Why I Have Never Visited the Middle East

Yesterday, on LinkedIn, Adena B. asked if I have ever visited the Middle East. Because I follow events there very closely and comment about them profusely, this is a very good question.

Here's the answer:

I have visited 33 countries and lived on 3 continents, but I have never been to the Mid-East. Why? Two reasons.

First, because I am ashamed of the people who think they are "Chosen" and act as if it were true.

Secondly, because -- having a Jewish name and an American passport -- I fear the people who are crazy enough to believe they must carry out a Justice that is the will of a living "God," a Will that can be determined by some pretentious Iman.

We ARE morally obliged to improve ourselves and the world, but there is no "God" that can tell us how to do this. "God" and "Satan" of modern times (or the "gods" and "demons" of pagan times) are abstract, poetic symbols for the ancestors and relatives toward whom all of us are ambivalent (have strong mixed emotions, love and hate). Read almost any of my books to discover who the four groups are or were. The individual is the same-sex parent, and he or she is the only universal element of the godhead who may be alive and whose will may be ascertained.

Instead, justice is the outcomes that truth demands. And truth is all the knowledge and information that advances humanity and our evolution. No one, among us, has a monopoly upon the truth; and no one is in a transcendent position (unlimited in space and time) and able to know all of it.

These last two conditions are sufficient to stay the hand of any sane individual tempted to assume the roles of judge and jury and punish others. I hope this answers your question.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

1/29/2024 TOC



20. We Don't Need a Crystal Ball

We don't need a crystal ball to know when the fighting will end and peace on Earth will begin.

The killing and the holocausts of entire population groups will continue **INEVITABLY** until the majority of us accept the truth about the first and worst holocaust (of our parent species) and learn what we should have learned from it – the basic, K and R facts of supreme species life.

Please visit **PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org** to watch our videos and download and read our books.

TOC

For the PLP, Dave, 2/5/2024



21. Communism vs Gangsterism

Let's define a gang very generally as any subset of humanity united against the rest of us.

Blacking out the Species War not only prevented us from learning the most important lesson that we should have learned from it. I refer to the K and R (quality and quantity reproductive-strategy) class struggle that erupts within the supreme species and the need to minimize it by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

Blacking out the Species War also caused us to lose much of what may now be seen as having been our most important possession: our species identity.

The confusion resulting from the Black-Out inevitably resulted in class struggle; gangster groups of every imaginable size and variety; and the poetic

amalgamation of the most universally-ambivalent ancestors and relatives into an invisible, faceless and species-less creator "God."

Species War victory, far from bringing the expected Rainbow ("God's" bow, the promise of peace on Earth), was soon followed by the endless strife of class and gangster-group society.

Gangster groups, of every size and variety, are inherently unstable and transient because they are united by lies, prejudices and wishful-thinking. They are, as I shall show, on the wrong side of History.

As our species identity was slowly recovered, especially in the Nineteenth Century, if became possible to define truth and justice as the knowledge and the outcomes that benefit Man. Communism was conceived as the unification of humanity into one virtual and loving family, a family as united as our first autonomous *Homo sapiens* family somewhere around or upon Lake Victoria but incomparably larger, more powerful and secure atop the food-chain.

Roads, sea lanes, canals, tunnels and bridges create the potential for our physical unification. A common language, uniform commercial law, and trade realize that physical unification. But the completion of our unification into one virtual and loving family requires us to replace all the gangster-group confusion, lies,

prejudice and wishful-thinking with a common ideology based upon honest, human, social science.

And we must make that replacement and achieve that total unity. It is the driving force of History because it is only thusly unified that we can achieve our full potentials and collectively approach becoming the gods of our imaginations.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

March 22, 2024 TOC



22. The Eleventh Commandment

I have over one thousand followers at LinkedIn alone. Yet, no one commented upon my most recent article, “Communism vs Gangsterism.” I’m guessing that it may have been too high- brow for most folks. So, I am sharing this private anecdote in the hope that it might enjoy a more popular reception.

In 1991, I sensed a mysterious calling. Soon, a strong wind carried me to the Negev Desert, where I climbed Mount Sinai. There, from out of darkening clouds and claps of thunder, God spoke to me.

> “When I talked to Moses, I forgot the most important one,” He said. “Here’s the Eleventh Commandment: Thou shalt not compete to proliferate or preserve thine own genes except within the rational limitations that humanity as a whole shall impose.”

Stone tablets being out of date, God then commanded me to prepare videos and eBooks, promising to guide me throughout their production. They’re now FREE to view and download at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

Sincerely,

Dizzy Dave

March 24, 2024 TOC



23. The Press Act that is Steamrolling Through Congress

The "Protect Reporters from Exploitive State Spying" Act is steamrolling its way through Congress. As H.R. 4250, it enjoyed bipartisan support and passed the House without objection.

When enacted in identical form by both bodies of Congress, it will bar federal executive agencies and the courts from forcing reporters to identify confidential sources or disclose sensitive newsgathering material except in very limited circumstances.

It will also limit spying upon reporters.

This bill removes the restricted definitions of protected "reporters" that appeared in previous bills.

The bill also excludes the nebulous exception for "national security," which has protected countless past crimes of the US Government. As NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden and State Department whistleblower Julian Assange have risked their lives and liberty to publicly point out, in Ed's words, "Where exposing a crime is criminalized, you are being led by criminals."

Obviously, because the truth is all the knowledge and information that advances humanity, it is generally a crime to lie to or hide the truth from the people. One exception not cited in the bill, an exception for which sources should not be protected, is to protect ongoing and necessary investigations within reasonable time frames. Exceptions cited by the bill include (1) to prevent or identify the perpetrator of an act of terrorism and (2) to prevent a threat of immanent violence, significant bodily harm, or death, including specified offenses against a minor.

It should also be obvious that all classified documents that don't fall under one of these three exceptions are hiding crimes of the government and should be declassified.

This much has been reported by others or can be inferred from the reports of others. I have additional observations to share with you.

The unanimous support that the Press Act enjoys is a rarity in Congress. Such unanimity generally occurs only when the Empire is perceived as being under a threat that must be eliminated.
What is the present threat involving the mass media, the Fourth Estate, television, radio, and major newspaper news? *People are realizing that the mass media is subject to the power and censorship hierarchy depicted in the graphic above.*

This power and censorship hierarchy is an inevitable result of the combination of capitalist productive relations and general elections. As people sense that the mass media exists to keep them ignorant or misinformed, they are turning to other sources, especially the internet sources for their news.

The Press Act represents only a slight improvement but is intended to convince the poorest and least educated folks, who still rely exclusively upon mass media for their information, that they should continue to do so.

Will the Press Act take the censorship monkeys off the backs of reporters and make their output credible? Think about it! All the Act will do is eliminate a couple of types of government abuses: spying upon reporters and incarcerating or fining them for not divulging their sources. THE ACT WON'T DO ANYTHING TO ALTER THE POWER AND CENSORSHIP HIERARCHY, AND THE MONKEYS

WILL STILL HAVE INFINITE MEANS OF OPPRESSING REPORTERS AND SUPPRESSING TRUTH.

In contrast, consider the solution to mass media censorship and misinformation proposed by the **Peace Love and Progress Party**. Our plan won't get the censorship monkeys off reporters' backs, but it will get them off YOUR backs.
As Step One of our *Global Peace Plan*, we propose expanding the United Nations News Agency into a *Global Peace Net* and bringing it, via (the most ease-to-access, user-friendly, and stimulus-capturing) television and radio, into every home on the planet, 24/7/365.

Once in operation, globally, it should take no more than five years for the Global Peace Net to disabuse peoples of the prejudice, wishful-thinking and censorship with which ruling classes have brainwashed them and subject them instead to the fully-open, global and dialectical debate needed to discover truth and unite them sufficiently to support Step Two of the Global Peace Plan, the passage of the "We the People Treaty/Amendment."

For details, please see **https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/peace-on-earth-is-not-a-dream-but-a-political-choice** .

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

April 11, 2024 TOC



24. Rioting Ove Georgia's Foreign Agents' Law

Georgia, not the American state but the country, is mountainous and lies off the southeastern shore of the Black Sea.

Here, in Stalin's birthplace, people are rioting in opposition to a new law about to be enacted by the ruling party. The law will require political organizations receiving over twenty percent of their funding from abroad to register as foreign agents.

Notice that the law does not forbid politicians from taking foreign bribes. It only requires those venal enough to get more than 20% of their funding that way to admit to it.
The fact that more than a handful of people could oppose such an anti-bribery and anti-foreign

interference law suggests that either many are already being bribed by foreign agents and/or they are too young to have experienced the tyranny of the top business and industry gangsters, a tyranny made possible by dollar democracy (general elections as opposed to hierarchical elections, at least within a ruling socialist party).

The controversy also strongly suggests that NATO is trying to divide and conquer Russia on more than one front. For what is happening in Georgia appears to be a replay of what the top Western gangsters and their secret police agents did in Ukraine: (1) secretly bribe and corrupt politicians -> (2) engineer a *coup de' etat* and -> (3) pull the country out of the socialist and into the imperialist camp.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

April 16, 2024 TOC



(Modern History of Jewry)

25. Why the US and the UK Continue to Support Israel and Palestinian Genocide

Those of you who still wonder why the US and the UK continue to support Israel and Palestinian genocide, even in the face of growing opposition at home, haven't connected the dots.

The big picture gets clearer every day.

Irrespective of the official US and UK declarations of 1947 and 1948 (i.e. of the importance to maintain peace in the region, limit Jewish immigration, and consult the Arabs on policies), the imperialist rulers of the US and the UK had other intentions. The top gangsters, especially the oil gangsters, did NOT support UN Resolution 181, which partitioned

Palestine and created Israel, for the purpose of providing holocaust survivors with a homeland. Had that been their purpose, the Resolution ould have created subsidies with which holocaust survivors could *purchase* Palestinian estates.

But that would have defeated the Anglo-American imperialists' real purpose, which was to create an alien, expansionist Zionist state, born of terrorism, that would become a spearhead for Anglo-American imperialism in the Mid-East.

Like the "Philistines" of the North Atlantic that overran the Levant after the fall of Troy and Crete in the Twelfth and Eleventh Centuries BC, penniless Zionists that flooded into Palestine could have been expected to terrorize Palestinians and steal their lands. They did.

This set all Middle Easterners back on their heels and facilitated the theft of their oil and gas by the top gangsters. (If you have to worry about defending your land, you are unlikely to even think about what might be under it.)

Thus, the British and American governments were able to become the "good-cops" in a game of "good-cop/bad-cop." The same sinister game is still going on, and Zionists are still being used for the same imperialist purpose.

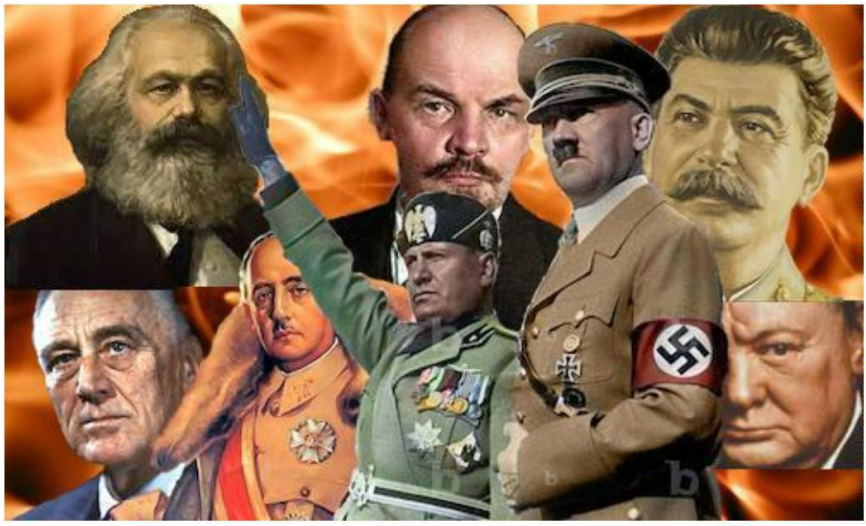
That's why, when it served imperialism's purpose to crush the first socialist state, they were happy to have their proxy, their greatly-aggrandized lackey, Adolph Schicklegruber, expropriate, super-exploit, and ultimately exterminate six million Jews. Yet the gangsters will now do anything to support what remains of the same group because they have transformed from imperialist victims into imperialist executioners.

Don't be fooled. For foreign relations purposes, the governments of the US, the UK, and Israel have been one and the same since 1948. We should refer to them by what they are in fact: the United Western Oil States.

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

April 16, 2024 TOC



26. Who Planned WWII and Why

Introduction

All wars since the Species War have had a few common purposes: eliminate surplus population, capture resources, colonies, and markets, capture women, and proliferate one's own genes. WWI was a typical imperialist war motivated by all of these purposes. All of the belligerent nations were involved in secret treaty agreements and intent upon benefiting from the destruction of competitor states. Lenin proved this when, after the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, he published numerous secret treaties from the Czar's archives.

But WWII was different from others in that it had a very special purpose, and the people intending to benefit from that purpose planned it very well.
You heard me right. I shall prove to you that WWII, a war that took 60-85 million lives and was by far the greatest crime of the Second Millennium, was planned. The Russian people have known this since their leaders started telling them to prepare for it.

As early as September of 1917, on the eve of the October Revolution and during the imperialist war, in his pamphlet *The Impending Catastrophe and How to Combat It;* Lenin said:

> "The result of the revolution has been that the *political* system of Russia has in a few months caught up with that of the advanced countries. But that is not enough. The war is inexorable (H inevitable); it puts [forth] the alternative with ruthless severity: either perish, or overtake and outstrip the advanced countries *economically as well....*Perish or drive full-steam ahead. That is the alternative with which history has confronted us." (Collected Works of Lenin, Vol. XXI, p. 191)

In an attempt to crush the first socialist state, *fifteen, 15*, imperialist countries intervened in the Russian civil war that followed the October Revolution.

Stalin repeated Lenin's message many times. He knew they had to transform Russia from what was largely a peasant country into a modern and mighty industrial power – *and to do so quickly* – in order to win the coming WWII.

As imperialist theft and super-exploitation of other peoples was NOT an alternative for financing socialist industrialization, Russia's peasants would have to shoulder the cost. They had to be forced to collectivize, mechanize, and *donate* their surpluses to support the initially-unproductive city workers while the workers learned technology and basic industrial skills. The Communist parties of other countries, around the world, were organized and focused upon the tasks necessary to help the first socialist country survive and thrive. (See, for example, **Stalin's speech on the Sixth Congress of the Comintern** [Communist International].)

Meanwhile, in the interim between the two world wars, the imperialist countries, led by the US and the UK, were doing just the opposite. They were working to harness the whole of the western world for the task of crushing the first socialist state in Russia. They were everywhere abridging or eliminating civil liberties and persecuting communists so as to unite their peoples for the destruction of the Russian, first socialist state, the Soviet Union.

Spain, Italy and Germany were geographically close to Russia, had relatively weak imperialist ruling classes and powerful communist parties. They had to be secured first with overtly fascist governments. *Germany had to be the military spearhead, not only because of its industrial and scientific prowess, but also because anger is an essential component for war*.

The German people were rightfully *furious* owing to the post-WWI Versailles Treaty that had been forced upon them. Excuse my vulgarity but no other expression suffices to describe what happened: *Germany was gang-banged*.

The intent of the Versailles Treaty was to roll back German history and revert what had been rapidly developing into the world's science, technology and industry leader into a nation of small farmers. The Versailles Treaty forbade Germany to have a navy or an air force. Their army was limited to 100,000 men. Their industrial Ruhr Valley was occupied by French and Belgian troops. Worst of all, Germany was hypocritically held to blame for the whole of WWI! Germany was forced to make ruinous "reparations payments" to France and Britain. These were actually *loan repayments* that only passed through France and Britain enroute to their creditor for war supplies and loans – the United States of America. As these vicious conditions were being forced upon Germany, Wilson, the American president in attendance, acted out the

role of liberal peacemaker and architect of the League of Nations (the post-WWI precursor of the United Nations Organization).

The Weimar Government, also established in Germany as a result of the Versailles Treaty, could only print the money needed for the "reparations payments." This caused the worst inflation the world has ever seen. As of 1923, the Mark inflated to about one billionth of its mid-1918 value. It became impossible for German industry to operate and for average Germans to eat without charitable assistance.
Germany led the closures of business and industry that, like toppling dominoes, resulted in the Great Depression. As Marx revealed, business cycles are endemic to capitalist productive relations, but this was a depression like no other. Rich Anglo-Americans were able to buy-up and corrupt any and every desperate German and their property.

All this is the context in which WWII must be understood. But before I prove to you that the elite capitalists of the US and the UK planned WWII by proving to you that Adolph Schicklegruber (Hitler) was, in fact, their employee; it is necessary to issue a few concessions and impart to you a general history of the ideology (systematic thinking) regarding the class struggle. I don't want this essay to be the converse of a Versailles Treaty. I don't want to

hypocritically throw all the blame for WWII on anyone.

The History of Class Struggle Ideology

The first popular conception of the class struggle, the fundamental struggle of opposites within society that tends to set everything else in motion, was issued by Franscis Galton. Galton was Darwin's cousin and, ultimately, a "Knight of the British Empire." His 1859 book, "Fingerprints" described the workers as genetically inferior. They deserve no sympathy or assistance, argued Galton, because their genes determine their place in society – on the bottom. [1]

The antithesis to this *social Darwinism* thesis returned the insult in full measure. Karl Marx, the ideological father of communism, issued it. The class struggle, said Marx, is between *proletarians*, people who have lost all means of production, and the capitalists whose profits are the stolen surplus value of the proletarians. Human labor power, said Marx, is the source of all value, and capitalists are just parasites, the source of all the world's problems. Socialist revolutions, led by the proletariat, would dispense with the capitalists and usher in communism, a workers' paradise.

---

[1] Nowadays, those who inherit wealth generally prefer alienation to guilt. So, they convince themselves that their *genetic* endowment is superior too. This is a restatement of the above *Social Darwinism*, albeit with a positive spin.

Never mind the fact that other species of animals and plants (our distant relatives) produce products that we value and need. Never mind the fact that almost all businesses and industries are founded by frugal, insightful, and industrious entrepreneurs. Never mind the fact that not all capitalists resemble Oblomov landlords living on rent or Manhattan trust-fund babies passively cashing dividends. Never mind the fact that all good managers must learn to think and behave like capitalists, must minimize costs, enforce discipline in the workplace and make wise and insightful investment, purchasing and production decisions. Never mind the fact that few if any of us have been forced to bring *our children* (not *society's children*) into an already-over-crowded world.

For all of these reasons, Marx's flawed and over-simplified definition of the class struggle failed disastrously whenever it was put into practice after socialist revolutions. Lenin, Stalin, Deng Xiaoping and other practical communist leaders have corrected Marx's mistakes; but they have never publicly admitted to Marx's errors. To the contrary, socialist struggle, said Marx, is between *proletarians*, people who have lost all means of production, and the capitalists whose profits are the stolen surplus value of the proletarians. Human labor power, said Marx, is the source of all value, and capitalists are just parasites, the source of all the world's problems.

Socialist revolutions, led by the proletariat, would dispense with the capitalists and usher in communism, a workers' paradise.

Never mind the fact that other species of animals and plants (our distant relatives) produce products that we value and need. Never mind the fact that almost all businesses and industries are founded by frugal, insightful, and industrious entrepreneurs. Never mind the fact that not all capitalists resemble Oblomov landlords living on rent or Manhattan trust-fund babies passively cashing dividends. Never mind the fact that all good managers must learn to think and behave like capitalists, must minimize costs, enforce discipline in the workplace and make wise and insightful investment, purchasing and production decisions. Never mind the fact that few if any of us have been forced to bring *our children* (not *society's children*) into an already-over-crowded world.

For all of these reasons, Marx's flawed and over-simplified definition of the class struggle failed disastrously whenever it was put into practice after socialist revolutions. Lenin, Stalin, Deng Xiaoping and other practical communist leaders have corrected Marx's mistakes; but they have never publicly admitted to Marx's errors. To the contrary, socialist countries continued to export Marxism to the neo-colonial world right up until Perestroika (1989).

As a still more-forward-looking digression, note the following. BRICS will never be able to become an anti-imperialist United Socialist States and overtake the imperialists if any of its major nations or their leaders retain their national prejudices and idiosyncrasies or pretend to be infallible and refuse to admit mistakes. America was and remains a melting pot. Immigrants to it were and are melted down, homogenized. BRICS citizens are staying in place. BRICS must accomplish by conscious political decision and agreement what Anglo-American imperialism accomplished over thousands of years by geographic and economic necessity. The United Socialist States must also speak the world's most simple trade and port language (English), which evolved over the course of three maritime empires, the American, the British and the Trojan. (Yes, Homer's Troy, the Bronze Age capital of the world was in England. The Brits are still lying about it.)

Trotsky saw the theoretical contradictions between Marxism and the national socialism (or state capitalism) that was evolving in Russia. He wrote about them in his "The Revolution Betrayed" (1936). But Trotsky, amazingly, was too myopic to see, even firsthand, that Marxism wasn't working; and he was expelled from the Russian Communist Party.
The synthesis, the correct definition of the class struggle wasn't discovered until I articulated it in early, 1991 versions of my major work, ***Decoding the***

Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization. To wit: the people on top in terms of income, wealth and education resemble the large mammals in pursuing a *K*, quality, reproductive strategy. Those toward the bottom of society in terms of the same resemble the small animals and insects in pursuing the *R*, quantity, reproductive strategy. K and R cause and define each other, which is why the class struggle can never be won. It must be minimized, K and R must each be minimized, by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. This is necessary to permanently and effectively solve ANY of our pervasive and persistent problems, as all of them are symptoms of K and/or R. This is what is necessary to create a cooperative, civilized and sustainable world; and we shall remain semi-civilized savages until we do this.

A shorthand expression of the same is to say that we must extend the Golden Rule (ethical reciprocity, the essence of modern religion) to the most important sphere of social life, the sphere of our reproductive competition.

Nobody wants to compromise, but as Freud observed, every major advance in civilization involves the renunciation of an instinctual impulse and the acceptance of some form of compensation.
The elite Ks are supremely arrogant and alienated. The pre-WWII leaders of the Soviet Union could not expect them to compromise. Even if they had known

my definition of the class struggle and had put it forth, it is most unlikely that the Anglo-American ruling class would have shelved their plans for WWII. They still can't be expected to compromise, and the Communist Party leaders must defend socialism by remaining prepared for war and by matching or exceeding imperialist military power.

BUT by appearing to retain a one-sided, outmoded and prejudicial ideology, endless, Marxist war of class extermination becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy. Peace has no chance.

Are ALL the leaders of our contemporary world Orwellian Big Brothers? Latent homosexuals who compulsively lie and fight? Who are afraid of basic truth and change because they unconsciously associate it with their Third Masks, the mask hiding their homosexual love for their brothers? Are they ALL afraid of a classless and nationless, equal opportunity and population-controlled world wherein people marry for love instead of breeding?

Personally, I'm more than anxious to live in a new and better world. But had I been in the shoes of the elite, pre-WWII Ks, with their limited socialization and education and confronted by an implacable Marxist opponent; I'm sure I would have planned WWII exactly as they did.

My Motive for this Exposé

I shall prove to you that the elite, Anglo-American Ks planned WWII, not because I wish to punish anyone or load all the blame onto a scapegoat. As with the current wars, everyone who was not a Quaker, a Jehovah's Witness, or a member of the **Peace Love and Progress Party** or who was not, like the Russian People, or presently the Palestinian People, thoroughly on the defensive, bore some responsibility for the war. Everyone else bought into it and continues to buy into it.

My motive for this exposé is to merely suggest the possibility of a less bloody and quicker path to the inevitable, communist future of humanity, of humanity united into one virtual and loving family. It would be nice, also, if we could get there in time to avert WWIII or the next Great Flood. ***In no case*** *will that communist future be attained without all of us sharing an honest understanding of our history.*

Der Führer **(the leader) was just a much-aggrandized** ***Bezahlter Angestellter*** **(salaried employee)**

We are told that Hitler's father, the head clerk in the government of an Austrian town, changed the family name from Schicklegruber to Hitler. I have been unable to find any German word from which *schickle* or *schickel* might have been derived. It is quite possible that it is a variant or corruption of the Yiddish or Hebrew word *shekel*, which means money.

A gruber is one who digs. So, the name meant "money-grubber," "money-digger," or in the American vernacular – gold-digger.

This would seem to provide sufficient reason for one to change the surname. But German people tend to be proud of their ancestry and generally only modify names when they migrate to a different linguistic culture.
Moreover, "Hitler" isn't even a German name. It's the American concept of a *hitman* with the English suffix *man* replaced with *ler*, a variant of the German equivalent, *er*, one who does or associates with some activity. The root of *Hitler*, *hit*, is not German for anything. *Schlagen* is the German word for *hit*. Obviously, the name *Hitler* was invented by Englishmen that associated the word with the mission they had assigned to Herr Hitler. As for the date of recording of the name change, with enough money and power, records anywhere in the world, even vital statistics, can be and often are altered.

We are told also that Hitler/Schicklegruber was a German patriot and decorated WWI veteran, a war hero. Yet, at least three facts suggest otherwise. First, Hitler's commanding officer in Flanders told his daughter that Corporal Hitler "had had no friends in their regiment and had kept himself very much to himself." (See **https://www.france24.com/en/20120707-germany-adolf-hitler-heinrich-himmler-nazis-**

ss-judge-letter-holocaust.) Was Flanders, on the far-western front, where Hitler made his first contacts with Anglo-American intelligence? War heroes tend to be the latent homosexual men with strong emotional attachments to their comrades in arms. (You don't fall on a grenade, for example, to save people you haven't learned to love and identify with.)

Secondly, unlike Ernst Röhm, Hitler had no war buddies that followed him into politics. Röhm was a thrice-wounded captain that helped to organize the Nazi Party *before* Hitler was introduced to it. Röhm was also a top organizer and leader of the SA, the Sturmabteilung, the Brownshirts. Röhm helped Hitler win the support of the army in Bavaria and supported him in his failed *coup de' tat* known as the **Beer Hall Putsch**. Follow the link to read about it if you aren't already familiar. Röhm spent brief time in prison for his role in it. But Röhm was an independent thinker with a *kleinburger*, petty bourgeois, worldview. His SA financed itself with the revenues of a cigarette company it founded. Röhm was ultimately betrayed and sentenced to death by Hitler when Röhm's SA became involved in a power struggle with the better-connected SS (*Schutzstaffel*, protection staff or guard) led by Himler.

Finally, on the subject of Hitler's alleged military record, note that the imperialist intelligence services have a long tradition of inventing heroic military

records for their puppet dictators. This practice offers superb advantages! Philippine dictator Ferdinand Marcos, for example, was destined for political stardom as soon as he stepped forth publicly with a fabricated war record. Anglo-American intelligence knew it was fabricated and that he had bribed buddies to verify it. With this knowledge in secret American possession, Marcos became the ideal dictator that they could manipulate or depose at any time with just a newspaper article!

In the period, from the Beer Hall Putsch to his rise to Chancellor (president), Hitler's status as an Anglo-American intelligence operative is especially obvious. What man of no significant education and without powerful socio-economic or political connections would dare to organize and lead an attempt to overthrow a government? Obviously, no one.

Yet, we are supposed to believe that this is what Hitler did! Certainly, he was an excellent actor and orator. I too am an excellent actor and orator. As I relate in my memoir, ***Heaven Sent***, the American intelligence community started grooming me for politics and training me in these skills starting in my eighth school year. I'm so good in these skills that, in my country, I am not allowed to speak in public or practice law (unless I sell my soul to the top gangsters). But even with these skills and education

too, I wouldn't dream of leading a revolution or even a *coup de' tat* without a well-disciplined army behind me or someone willing and able to finance one!

You can bet the ranch that before Hitler launched the Beer Hall Putsch, he had the UK and the US Governments behind him. In fact, I'm going to convince you, beyond a reasonable doubt, that Hitler was probably no more than two persons secretly removed from both the UK Prime Minister and the US President.

For the first, UK connection, consider Rudolph Hess (above). Rudolph Hess was Deputy Führer from Hitler's rise to Chancellor (president) in January of 1933 until 1941 when he flew solo to Scotland in attempt to negotiate the UK's exit from the war. He was demoted from Hitler's successor to the position of number three man when Herman Göring displaced him at the September 1939 outbreak of the war.

Wikipedia tells us the following about Hess:

"Hess, the eldest of three children, was born on 26 April, 1894, in AIbrahimiyya, a suburb of Alexandria, Egypt (then under British occupation, though formally a part of the Ottoman Empire), into a wealthy German family. ... Hess's youth in Egypt left him with a strong admiration for the British Empire. Hess's youth…made him unique among the Nazi leaders in that he grew up under British rule, which he saw in very positive terms."



Hess was a highly educated man and

an Anglophile. If
not Hitler's most direct connection to British intelligence, Hess was his most important and reliable connection. Hess escaped to Austria after the putsch but voluntarily turned himself in at Landsberg Prison in order to be with Hitler and help Hitler write and edit *Mein Kampf*, "My Struggle." Was he ordered to turn himself in? Leniency could only be arranged by powerful others. In any case, during their eight months together at Landsberg, Hess would have also helped Hitler polish his acting and oratory skills.

If you doubt that Hess was Hitler's primary connection to British intelligence or that he flew to Scotland in 1941 with Hitler's secret encouragement, consider this. Unlike the other top Nazis, Hess was NOT sentenced to death at the Nuremburg Trials. Hess got life in prison at Berlin's Spandau Prison where he was, for most of his sentence, the ONLY PRISONER. From 1966 until his death by suicide in 1987, Hess was attended only by the prison warden. In other words, they couldn't kill Hess for fear that his wealthy and powerful family would go public with what Hess and the family knew. They had to keep him isolated for the same reason: he might share what he knew with other people.

Another top Nazi similarly received a relatively light, twenty-year sentence. Albert Speer was an architect who served as Reich's Minister of Armaments and

Production. Speer was too close to all the top German industrialists. Had they punished Speer too severely, he would have turned the public spotlight upon the German elites. As is customary in class society, the elites of the ruling class get to stay in the shadows. The members of the lower classes that they elevate to positions of wealth and power are expected to take the blame, to be their fall guys, to fall on their swords whenever great crimes are exposed or wars are lost.

Hitler's most direct connection to the US Government was undoubtedly Ernst Franz Sedgwick Hanfstaengl (above right, 2 February 1887 – 6 November 1975). German-American Hanfstaengl was a businessman and close friend of Adolf Hitler. Wikipedia says,

> "He was born in Munich, Bavaria, Germany, the son of a German art publisher, Edgar Hanfstaengl, and an American mother. He spent most of his early years in Germany and later moved to the United States. His



> mother
> was Katharine Wilhelmina Heine, daughter of Wilhelm Heine, a cousin of American Civil War Union Army general John Sedgwick. His godfather was Duke Ernst II of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha."

Hold everything! Where have you heard the name Saxe-Coburg- Gotha? That is the real name of the British royal family, King George V changed the name to Windsor to hide their German ancestry in 1917, during WWI.

Again, quoting Wikipedia, "He eventually fell out of favor with Hitler and defected from Nazi Germany to the United States." *I'm guessing that "defection" was after Hitler was appointed Chancellor and no longer needed American financing or protection.* ***Hanfstaengl later worked for Franklin D. Roosevelt****.*

It is already well known that FDR was the organizer/fixer for war in the Pacific. As an Undersecretary of the Navy, he persuaded the admirals of the US Naval War College to go to war with Japan in 1922, almost 20 years before the attack on Pearl Harbor. For twenty years, the United States enforced numerous secret treaty agreements between the Americans, British, Dutch and French to lock Japan out of EVERY resource needed for industry. Western industrialists feared that they simply could not

compete with Japan, so they locked her out of the game. They were like the big bully that stands behind a little guy, secretly pinching him until he is forced to fight.

That famous speech that FDR read to the nation, "Today, December seventh, 1941, is a day that will live in infamy," could have been penned twenty years in advance. (See "Prelude to Pearl Harbor," by former US Navy bird colonel Gerald E. Wheeler. This 1963 publication of the University of Missouri Press was republished in the 1990s to reveal the contents of newly declassified state department documents.)
Franklin Roosevelt was the personification of slick. "Slick" is American gangster slang to describe a gangster with refined manners, one on whom criminal charges slide off and don't stick. My guess is that Roosevelt was the fixer for the Second World War in Europe too. With all that he knew, the other elite K gangsters had to make him president. He was a dangerous man!

Moreover, FDR's contraction of polio (now referred to as muscular dystrophy), AS AN ADULT, verifies that he was burdened beneath a mountain of guilt. MS is a self-depreciation dis-ease. It generally occurs in very young people who have acquiesced to molestation by a close family member. (Ryke Geerd Hamer discovered how our autonomic nervous system evolved and functions. It plays the critical role in all dis-ease. To learn about

the revolutionary New Medicine, ***read this introduction*** *and follow its references.)*

According to Wikipedia, Hanfstaengl was also a Harvard grad. After graduation from Harvard and throughout WWI, he stayed in America. The American branch of his father's art business was confiscated after WWI, so the US Government had a hold on him. FDR, Teddy Roosevelt, Wm Randolph Hearst, and Walter Lippman were all in his circle of friends. *So, in Ernst Hanfstaengl, Hitler had at least one very powerful link to the American ruling class.*
Also, according to Wikipedia, "A fellow member of the Harvard's Hasty Pudding Club who worked at the U.S. Embassy asked Hanfstaengl to assist a military attaché sent to observe the political scene in Munich. Just before returning to Berlin, the attaché, Captain Truman Smith, suggested that Hanfstaengl go to a Nazi rally as a favor and report his impressions of Hitler." (H We are supposed to believe that Adolph and Ernst met at this late time and by accident.) "Hanfstaengl was so fascinated by Hitler that he soon became one of his most intimate followers, although he did not formally join the Nazi Party until 1931."

I seem to recall a Youtube video, which said that, after the failed march, on Day Two of the beer hall putsch, Hitler escaped the armed battle in a getaway car driven by a Captain Smith. But I have been unable to find and verify that video.

But here is the proof in the hasty pudding. *It is widely known that several days after the failed putsch, putsch leader Adolph Hitler was captured by the police in the attic of Hanfstaengl's suburban Munich home. Hanfstaengl's wife supposedly sheltered him there and prevented him from taking his own life.*

Now, Dear Reader, if you were on the run, after a failed, treasonous and criminal undertaking, where would you feel most safe and try to go? Answer: the hideout or home of your superior in the criminal undertaking. For he would be the person that you could be most sure to trust, the person least likely to turn you in to the police.

As the economic depression in Germany deepened, so did the suffering and the anger of the German people. The popularity of Hitler and the Nazis grew in lock step with that anger because they were the most outspoken opponents of the Versailles Treaty and the emasculated Weimar Republic it produced.

That much is clear. But Hitler's elevation to the Chancellorship (presidency) after the 1932 elections is shrouded in mystery because an essential aspect of it has always been hidden from the public.

Pardon me, but I am going to have to ask you to take my personal word on this.

During my five-month stay in Berlin, in the mid-1970s, I was becoming a member of the *Sozialistische Einheits Partei*, Germany's leading communist party at that time. Party comrades assured me that they had in their safe-keeping a letter given to them by Anna Hindenburg, the wife of ex-WWI general and ex-Chancellor Hindenburg.

The letter was addressed to Hindenburg and signed by the seventeen wealthiest, German industrialists. It very concisely said that they had chosen to support Mr. Hitler and asked Chancellor (or President) Hindenburg to resign in favor of Hitler. *He did so the next day*.
Although Hitler and his Nazi Party were rapidly rising in power and two years later became the largest parliamentary party, the Weimar Constitution called for direct presidential elections and required runoffs until one candidate obtained a majority of the votes for president. In the 1932 runoff, Hindenburg achieved a majority of the votes. Hindenburg had been legally elected and was not required to concede power to anyone. It was the letter and the loss of elite, capitalist K support that prompted Hindenburg's resignation. *Hindenburg knew what should now be clear to all of us: the German ruling class had decided to cooperate and participate in the UK and US plan to destroy the Soviet Union and to turn over their people and their military as the spearhead of the operation. In return for their*

cooperation, they would have been promised immunity from post-war prosecution and the right to keep their best assets.

All the events from Hitler's installation as Chancellor forward are clear and easy to understand. As the Communist Party was furiously developing agriculture and industry in Soviet Russia and moving whole industries deeper into Russia and out of the path of invasion, the whole of the West was also tooling up for war. All the other western countries pretended not to notice as German war preparations violated the provisions of the Versailles Treaty and led the military spending and recovery from the worldwide, economic depression.

Continental Europe and Scandinavia were expected to provide logistical support. As a general rule, ten productive workers are needed to support every soldier in the field.

The armaments buildup in Britain and the US was more cunning. The Anglo-Americans intended to stay back behind their protective moats and join the fray only after the tigers had exhausted themselves and a clear winner emerged. The elite Anglo-American Ks wanted that winner to be fascist Germany, but the Rs of the UK and the US favored Soviet Russia. In the US there also remained a strong isolationist movement that wanted no part in foreign wars.

They could only enter the war on the side of the winner. It is very important to understand why they could only enter on the side of the winner. Listen carefully. What we traditionally and politely call a *government* is actually a *state*. States are instruments of class violence and consist essentially of a professional military, police, and law-making system. States were invented at the start of the Neolithic (class society). They were invented of, by, and for the propertied, K class; and most still are of, by, and for the propertied Ks. If the US and the UK had entered the war on the side of the Germans, as the elite Ks of those countries actually wanted to do, AFTER SOVIET RUSSIA WAS CLEARLY DEFEATING GERMANY; then revolutions would have occurred in the US and the UK. The Rs of the US and the UK would have united behind Soviet Russia, the Comintern, and their domestic communist parties to overthrow the British and American K states.

So, the Anglo-American ruling class elites pretended that Hitler and the other, Spanish and Italian fascists were less aggressive than they actually were. The Nazis used false-flag operations to camouflage their aggression. The Reichstag was said to have been burnt down by the Communists who, even with a following of only ten percent, were said to be preparing a revolution. That was the pretext for rounding up and murdering all of them. Polish soldiers were falsely claimed to have launched a

cross-border attack on the Wehrmacht, providing a pretext for the invasion of Poland in September of 1939. That was the event that enabled Churchill (less of an elitist and more of an R at heart) to become Prime Minister and forced the UK to declare war on Germany.

Repression inside Germany had slowly increased as of Hitler's rise to power in 1933. Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels gradually took control of all the news media, arts, and information. Books were burned across Germany starting in 1933, especially at universities. Antisemitism and Aryan superiority were gradually dialed up on a pace to fill up the concentration camps that were being built to hide the expropriation and super-exploitation of minorities, especially Jews.

But before Operation Barbarossa, the invasion of Soviet Russia, could be launched, on June 22nd, 1941, France and Scandinavia had also to be harnessed for the cause. The US and the UK continued to sit back and bide their time as this was done. The Maginot Line was breached and a third of a million British and French troops were pushed off the Continent at Dunkirk, in late May and early June of 1940. This cleared the way for the take-over of France.

Those 338,000 British and French troops were able to take their sweet time, nine days, in escaping to

Britain because Hitler personally halted the panzer-led attack upon them.

The British and American invasions of North Africa and even Italy and the Balkans were peripheral, flanking attacks that didn't interfere much with the war against Soviet Russia.
The Normandie invasion, which the Soviets had been constantly pleading for, didn't occur until June 6th, 1944. This was AFTER the tide of the war was turned by the Russians with their February 2nd, 1943 victory at Stalingrad.

Moreover, D-Day notwithstanding, the Western Front was a cake walk compared to the Eastern Front. General Patton, the most aggressive American general, was repeatedly ordered to slow down! A Wehrmacht veteran and older co-worker of mine, when I worked in a Berlin factory, confided in me that the fighting on the Eastern Front was so much more ferocious that German soldiers were remortgaging their houses in order to get the bribe money needed for a transfer from the Eastern to the Western Front!

Eisenhauer, a German-American, and the supreme commander of the British and American forces, either knew or at least sensed the truth. After the war and as US President, he publicly apologized for the impotence of his presidency in the face of the "military-industrial complex" and its interests.

Conclusion

The Anglo-American ruling class planned WWII. They planned it *in what they thought was self-defense!* The Marxist Communists were telling them that they were to be exterminated by their class antagonists both personally (like the Romanovs) and as a class. Their behavior was both understandable and predictable! Adolph *Hitler* was merely their grandest employee and chief prosecutor. David *Huttner* can't claim credit for any of it.

I do have two final requests of you, Dear Reader. (1) Be a good Nazi gangster, and (2) don't share this communist propaganda with anyone.

For **Peace, Love and Progress**,

Dave Huttner,

April 28, 2024 TOC



27. Justice American Style

Protests against Palestinian genocide and for divestment in Israel have broken out on college campuses across America. Tent cities are being removed. Students are being arrested by the hundreds and dragged before magistrates.

The ruling class elites want us to believe that we have not all been disenfranchised, that the government has not become their private puppet club, that there is still justice in America.

America is approaching a critical moment of truth as the censored but real question arises everywhere. *Which interest is weightier, affluent American convenience and face-saving or Palestinian survival?*

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave

May 1, 2024 TOC



(After CNN)

28. The State is not a "Government"

On the evening of May 1st, on the campus of UCLA, campus and LA police passively looked on as Zionist thugs, armed with clubs and pipes attacked peaceful, pro-Palestinian protestors.

Let no one have any doubt. Whenever politics and violence converge, the true nature of the "government" is revealed as it steps in on the side of the class (K or R) that controls it. *The "government" is a STATE, an instrument of class violence, originally invented by and for the propertied K (quality-reproductive-strategy) Class. It consists essentially of a standing, external military, a standing, internal police, and a law-making system*.

Ks control their states with money and general ("direct") elections. R states are controlled by a hierarchically-elected, communist party.

Because the Ks are adamant in refusing to compromise, communist-party-led R states must overthrow K states and deprive the Ks of their property to whatever extent is necessary to deprive them of state power.

As the Ks become everywhere deprived of state power, we must codify into law and prioritize equal opportunity and population control, which will dissolve classes (not income differences *per se* but income differences that preserve and magnify through generations, in families).

As we do this, nuclear families will dissolve into one virtual and loving global family; and the states will fully and truly transform into one global (classless and nationless) government.

For Peace. Love, and Progress,

Dave

May 16, 2024 TOC



(Cartoon by Talal Nayer)

29. Why the UN is Only a Talk Shop

Every day, more and more people wake up to the fact that we have nothing resembling an international government issuing binding, international law. The (Dis)United Nations Organization is just a talk-shop that is incapable of solving ANY of our global problems, most obviously: refugees, starvation, wars, genocide, global warming, and currency and government collapses.

Having been a UN family member, and having lived immediately across First Avenue from the UN

Headquarters in New York for over thirteen years; I have given some thought to the issue.
I am writing today to describe to you what I see as a *massive glass ceiling* above the UN, a glass ceiling that prevents it from rising and evolving into the International Government that sane and reasonable people would like it to become.

Activists within the women's rights movement have long visualized a glass ceiling that prevents them from rising and realizing their potentials. Male chauvinism creates this invisible membrane that stops only women.



The massive glass ceiling above the UN has been fashioned by and is maintained ***by two groups****.*

The first group is relatively visible. All of you who know anything about UN and post-WWII history can identify them: the top imperialist, capitalist-K gangsters, especially the Anglo-American ruling class. After WWII, they organized the UN, the IMF, and the World Bank. All three organizations have nominally positive missions (i.e. rational and democratic conflict resolution, currency stability and loans to assist developing nations). But they are only *nominally* positive because they are centered in NYC (the UN) and Washington D.C. (the IMF and World Bank) and were intended as political-economic extensions and guarantors of the gangsters' power. They hoped that what they couldn't accomplish by brute military violence in WWII (the defeat of socialism) they could internationally finesse through bribery and deception in a fashion similar to the way they control domestic politics with money and general elections.

Of course, another essential element of K state power and domination is keeping the Rs doped-up and sheep-like with religion. (Recall that, per the New Social Science, Ks are the affluent class that pursue a *quality* reproductive strategy. Rs, the bottom economic class, pursue a *quantity* reproductive strategy.)

This observation enables us to bring into focus the second and less-obvious group that is responsible for creating and maintaining the glass ceiling above the UN: religious people of every variety and degree of unconsciousness.

Through the 16th Century and Renaissance times, people were virtually unanimous in their religious worldviews. They had only hallucinatory, cartoon-like conceptions of our horrific prehistory and basic psychology. Michelangelo expressed that worldview in his paintings Vatican's Sistine Chapel ceiling.



Now that we have a scientific understanding of our horrific prehistory and basic psychology, the hallucinatory and cartoon-like versions of the same only impede us.

All of you who have *not* learned the New Social Science, who can't identify the groups of ambivalent ancestors and relatives that "God" and "Satan" symbolize, *consciously or unconsciously* imagine "Them" to be ruling our world. All of you folks are perpetuating savagery and preventing us from organizing a civilized world of law and order.

With no offense but only truth intended,

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

June 5, 2024 TOC



30. Presidential Debates

Mark Twain once said, “Never argue with an idiot. They will drag you down to a level on which you can’t compete.”

The present-day corollary is, “Never listen to idiots debating if you have the option of dogs barking.”

For the **Peace Love and Progress Party**,

Dave

5/1/2024 TOC



31. Let's Turn One of the World's Battlegrounds into the World's Showplace

세계의 전장 중 하나를 세계의 전장으로 바꾸자

제 블로그나 전자책을 읽거나 제 비디오를 보신 분들은 제가 우리의 지속적이고 만연한 모든 문제를 K(질)와 R(양) 생식 전략 덕분이라고 i. 생각한다는 것을 알고 계실 것입니다. 이것이야말로 계급투쟁의 진정한 목적이다. 이러한 전략들이 서로를 유발하고 규정하기 때문에, 계급투쟁은 결코 승리할 수 없다. 우리의 어떤 문제라도 효과적이고 영구적으로 해결하기 위해서는 기회 균등과 인구 통제를 각각

극대화함으로써 두 가지 극단적인 전략을 최소화해야 한다. 모든 싸움은 헛수고입니다. 어리석고 미친 짓이다. ii.

All of you who have read my blogs or eBooks or watched my videos know that I attribute all our persistent and pervasive problems to the K (quality) and R (quantity) Reproductive Strategies. i. They are what the class struggle is really about. Because these strategies cause and define each other, the class struggle can never be won. To effectively and permanently solve any of our problems we must minimize both extreme strategies by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. All the fighting is for naught. It is stupid and crazy. ii.

나도 몇 번이고 말하고 썼듯이, 3 학년 학생이라면 누구나 앞 단락, 즉 최고의 종 생명체에 대한 기본적인 K 와 R 의 사실을 이해할 수 있지만, 이 K 와 R 계급 투쟁을 모호하게 하는 두 개의 대문자에 대해서는 이해할 수 있다. 그 모자는 종교(우리의 끔찍한 선사 시대와 기본 심리학의 환각 버전)와 잠재된 동성애-동성애 혐오입니다.

As I have also said and written, time and time again, any third-grade student could understand the previous paragraph, the basic K and R facts of supreme species life, but for two caps that obscure this K and R Class Struggle. Those caps are religion (the hallucinatory versions of our horrific prehistory and basic psychology) and latent homosexuality-homophobia.

다른 중동의 전쟁터인 이스라엘/팔레스타인에서 최고의 종(種) 생명체에 대한 기본적인 K 와 R 사실을 흐리게 하는 주요한 모자가 종교라는 것은 매우 명백하다. 중동은 종족 전쟁이 시작된 곳이며(우르에서), 우리의 마지막 모종이 학살된 곳(이스라엘/팔레스타인)입니다. 중동은 사람들이 종교에 대해 가장 혼란스러워하는 곳입니다.

It's very obvious that the principal cap that is obscuring the basic K and R facts of supreme species life in the other, Middle Eastern battleground, Israel/Palestine, is religion. The Middle East is where the Species War began (at Ur) and where the last of our parent species were slaughtered (Israel/Palestine). The Middle East is where people are the most confused by religions.

그렇긴 하지만, 잠재된 동성애-동성애 혐오가 다른 세계 전쟁터에서 최고의 종의 삶과 정치적 진보에 대한 기본적인 K 와 R 사실을 모호하게 만드는 상한선이라는 것을 보는 것도 마찬가지로 쉬워야 한다. 이것은 특히 비극적인데, 왜냐하면 상황은 정반대의 방향으로 흘러가는 경향이 있고, 한국 국민들은 조국과 그들의 가족이 재결합하기를 갈망하기 때문이다. 한반도는 종합적인 신사회과학과 (결혼과 자녀양육에 관한) 2 단계 체제가 먼저 실천되고 시험되는 곳이어야 한다.

That said, it should be equally easy to see that latent homosexuality-homophobia is the cap obscuring the basic K and R facts of supreme species life and political progress at the other global battleground. This is especially tragic because things do tend to turn into their opposites, and the Korean People long for their country and their families to be reunited. The Korean Peninsula should be the place where the comprehensive New Social Science and the Stage II System (of marriage and child-rearing) are first put into practice and tested.

대립하는 반동 세력들을 생각해 보십시오.

Consider the opposing, reactionary forces.

한국전쟁은 1950 년 6 월 25 일에 시작되어 1953 년 7 월 27 일 휴전으로 끝났다. 이 전쟁으로 약 190 만 명의 군인 사상자가 발생했으며, 이 중 81 만 5 천 명의 사망자가 발생했습니다. 이것은 수백만 명의 민간인이 죽거나 집을 떠나 피난을 가야 했다는 사실조차 고려하지 않은 것이다. 사망자 중에는 약 116,000 명의 중국인과 거의 41,000 명의 유엔군(대부분 미군)이 있었다. (https://www.statista.com/statistics/1131592/korean-war-military-casualties/ 인용)

The Korean War began on June 25, 1950 and ended on July 27, 1953 with an armistice. The war claimed around 1.9 million military casualties, including 815 thousand fatalities. This does not even consider the millions of civilians killed or forced to flee from their homes. Among the fatalities were approximately 116,000 Chinese and almost 41,000 UN (mostly American) soldiers. (Citing https://www.statista.com/statistics/1131592/korean-war-military-casualties/.)

이러한 희생자들이나 그들의 유족들 중 어느 누구도

그들이 죽었거나, 피를 흘렸거나, 고통을 헛되이 했다고 생각하고 싶어하지 않습니다. 실제로, 셀 수 없이 많은 2 류 및 3 류 철학자들은 "오직 죽은 자들만이 전쟁의 끝을 보았다"(또는 그 말을 의역한 표현)라고 주장해 왔다. 우리가 종(種) 전쟁을 무시하고 그로부터 올바른 교훈을 얻지 못했다는 점을 감안할 때, 호모 사피엔스는 호모 에렉투스에 대한 승리가 보장되자마자 언제 어디서든 서로 싸우기 시작했다고 말하는 것이 안전할 것이다. 그러나 우리의 광기와 야만성의 유산이 우리 모두의 배움을 막지는 못했습니다. 그리고 우리 중 일부가 배울 수 있다면 우리 모두도 배울 수 있습니다.

None of these victims or their surviving family members want to think that they died, spilled their blood, or suffered in vain. Indeed, countless second- and third-rate philosophers have opined that “only the dead have seen the end of war” (or paraphrases thereof). Given that we blacked out the Species War and never drew the correct lessons from it, it is probably safe to say that *Homo sapiens* started fighting each other as soon as and wherever victory over *Homo erectus* was assured. But our heritage of insanity and savagery has not prevented all of us

from learning; and if some of us can learn, then all of us can learn.

조지 오웰(George Orwell)이 은유적으로 보여주었듯이(그의 기념비적인 소설, 1984 에서) 그리고 내가 반복해서 설명했듯이; 우리 모두는 형제자매를 사랑합니다. 아무도 그것을 부끄러워할 필요가 없습니다. 그러나 동성애 혐오로 인해 동성 형제자매에 대한 사랑과 동성애를 감당할 수 없는 사람들은 오웰이 "빅 브라더"라고 묘사한 성격 프로필을 개발합니다. (남녀 모두에게 동성애 혐오의 최소한이지만 영구적인 원인은 유전적 경쟁자를 사랑하는 것과 관련된 모순이다. 계급 사회의 우연한 산물인 일부일처제는 동성애자들에게 사랑과 자식 사이에서 선택하도록 강요하고, 양성애자들에게는 반쯤만 만족하도록 강요한다. 따라서 일부일처제는 남녀 모두에게 동성애 혐오를 불러일으킨다. 특히 K 와 R 계급 사회에서 여성이 아기를 낳는 기계가 되는 경향은 남성을 살해하는 기계가 되도록

강요하며, 따라서 남성에 대한 동성애 혐오의 세 번째이자 주요 원인이 된다.)

As George Orwell showed us metaphorically (in his monumental novel, *1984*) and as I have repeatedly expounded; we all love our siblings. No one needs to be ashamed of that. But people who, due to homophobia, can't cope with their love of their same-sex siblings and homosexuality develop the personality profile that Orwell described as "Big Brother." (The minimal but permanent source of homophobia for both sexes is the contradiction involved in loving a genetic competitor. Monogamy, an accidental product of class society, forces homosexuals to choose between love and offspring and forces bisexuals to be only semi-satisfied. Monogamy thus creates homophobia within both sexes. The tendency, especially in K and R Class society, for women to become baby-making machines forces men to become killing machines and thus constitutes a third and major source of homophobia for men.)

동성애 혐오는 불공평하기 때문에 동성애자(그리고 정도는 덜하지만 양성애자)는 당연히 분노합니다. 왜냐하면 그들은 그들을 억압하는 동성애 혐오의 자발적이고 역사적인 기원을 결코 이해하지 못했기 때문입니다. 잠재된(숨겨진) 동성애자들은 그것에

대해 우리 모두를 비난하는 경향이 있습니다. 더욱이, 모든 동기는 근본적으로 사랑이나 두려움이고, 잠복된 동성애 남성은 성인(성적) 사랑을 할 수 없기 때문입니다. 그들은 오직 두려움에 의해서만 동기를 부여받습니다. 두려움에 대한 치료법은 일반적으로 권력과 돈이라는 두 가지 치료법이 있는데, 돈은 쉽게 권력으로 전환됩니다. 그래서 그들의 분노와 오로지 권력에 의한 동기 때문입니다. 화가 난 빅 브라더스(잠복된 동성애자 남성)는 강박적인 거짓말쟁이이자 우월한 야만인이 됩니다. 그들은 계급 사회의 역사를 통틀어 모든 계층을 지배해 왔다. 그들은 번식을 위해 이성과 결혼합니다. 그들은 인구가 통제하는(그리고 기회 평등한) 세상을 두려워하고 거의 상상할 수 없습니다. 그들은 또한 모든 기본 진리와 변화에 반사적으로 반대하는데, 왜냐하면 그들은 무의식적으로 그것들을 제 3 의 가면(동성애를 숨기는 가면)을 벗는 것과 연관시키기 때문이다. 그들은 또한 자석에 금속 줄을 넣는 것처럼 정치와 정부에 끌리는데, 이러한 직책은 다른 사람을 모욕하고 낮은 자존감을 보상할 수 있는 충분한 기회를 제공하기 때문입니다.

Because homophobia is unfair, homosexual people (and to a lesser extent, bisexual people) are rightfully angry. Because they have never understood the spontaneous, historical origins of the homophobia that oppresses them; latent (hidden) homosexuals tend to blame all of us for it. Moreover, since all motivation, at bottom, is either love or fear, and since latent homosexual men are incapable of adult (sexual) love;

they are motivated only by fear. There are generally two remedies for fear: power and money, which is readily converted into power. So, due to their anger and their motivation-exclusively-by-power; angry, Big Brothers (latent homosexual men) become compulsive liars and superior savages. They have dominated every walk of life throughout the history of class society. They marry the opposite sex only to breed. They dread and can barely imagine a population-controlled (and equal opportunity) world. They also reflexively oppose all basic truth and change because they associate them unconsciously with the removal of their Third Masks (the mask that hides homosexuality). They also gravitate to politics and government like metal filings to a magnet because these offices provide them with ample opportunities to humiliate others and to compensate for feelings of low self-esteem.

미국과 일본의 빅 브라더들은 돈, 기술력, 그리고 총선을 이용해 한국을 자신들의 제국주의 사회의 복제품으로 만들었다. 중국은 북한을 가상의 중국 영토로 만들기 위해 영향력과 무력을 사용해왔다. 그들은 내가 최근 베이징에 있는 동안 두 한국 대사관에 연락을 취하려고 시도한 것을 좌절시켰다.

The American and Japanese Big Brothers have used money, their technological prowess and general elections to turn South Korea into a clone of their own imperialist societies. The Chinese have used their influence and brute force to turn North Korea into a virtual province of China. They frustrated my recent

attempts to contact both Korean embassies while in Beijing.

따라서 이 모든 것이 우리가 태어나기 위해 투쟁하고 있는 새롭고, 문명화되고, 지속 가능하고, 계급 없는 사회를 위한 한국의 발판을 마련하기 위해 맞서는 것입니다. 모든 현재(계급) 사회의 산업 거물과 정치인들은 오웰의 빅 브라더들이다. 기본적인 변경만 차단할 수 있습니다. 그들은 전형적으로 K 와 R 계급투쟁의 증상들을 마치 독립적인 문제인 것처럼 다루음으로써 그렇게 한다.

So, all this is what we are up against in trying to establish a Korean foothold for the new, civilized and sustainable, classless society that is struggling to be born. The industrial moguls and the politicians of every current (class) society are Orwellian Big Brothers. They can only block basic change. They typically do so by addressing symptoms of the K and R Class Struggle as if they were independent problems.

빅 브라더는 인류의 버스 바퀴에 있습니다. 여러 타이어가 낮습니다. 엔진 블록에 금이 갔습니다. 헤드와 매니폴드 개스킷이 모두 날아갑니다. 버스는 세 개의 실린더로 절뚝거리며 달리고 있지만, 빅 브라더들은 드라이버로 필요한 모든 수리를 하겠다고 약속하고 있습니다. 무엇보다도, 그들은 절벽을 향해 똑바로 방향을 틀고 항로를 유지하기 위해 일제히 소리를 지르고 있습니다! 도망칠 수 있는 다른 행성이 있다면 우스꽝스럽겠지만, 우리는 모두 이 버스에 타고 있습니다.

Big Brother is at the wheel of humanity's bus. Several tires are low. The engine block is cracked. The head and manifold gaskets are all blown. The bus is limping along on three cylinders, but the Big Brothers are promising to make all the needed repairs with screwdrivers. Worst of all, they are steering straight toward a cliff and screaming in unison to stay the course! It would be comical if there were another planet to escape to, but we are all aboard this bus.

빅 브라더를 개혁하거나 권력에서 제거하기 위해서는 조상과 우리 자신에 대해 현실적인 인식을 가져야 합니다. 우리는 우리의 가장 중요한 역사인 35,000-40,000 년의 종족 전쟁을 완전히 인식해야 하며, 이는 모든 종교와 대부분의 명절의 암호적 주요 주제입니다. 만약 우리의 조상들이 이러한 역사를 의식적으로 기억하지 않았다면, 우리는 오래전에 그것으로부터 배웠을 것입니다. 우리는 최고 종족 생명의 가장 단순하고 기본적인 사실을 배웠을 것입니다. 즉, 자연적인 포식자가 없는 지구의 먹이 사슬의 최상위 종족은 반드시 자신의 종 내부 생식 경쟁을 통제하고 줄이며 합리화하는 법을 배우거나, 아니면 우리가 항상 그래왔던 것처럼 서로를 먹잇감으로 삼아야 합니다. 제가 동남아시아에 대한 여행기 #7 에서 극적으로 증명한 바와 같이, 우리의 가장 중요한 과거를 무의식적으로만 인식하는 것은 우리가 그것에 얽히게 만듭니다. 종족 전쟁에 대한 죄책감, 두려움, 그리고 편집증과의 시간적 얽힘은 우리를 야만성의 증후군에 갇히게 만듭니다.

To either reform the Big Brothers or remove them from power, we must get real about our ancestors and ourselves. We must become fully conscious of our MOST IMPORTANT HISTORY, the 35-40,000 year Species War, which is the cryptic major subject of ALL our religions and most of our holidays. Had our ancestors not blacked it out of their conscious minds, we would long ago have learned from it. We would have learned the most simple and basic fact of supreme species life. Namely, the supreme species, which is atop Earth's food chain and without a natural predator, MUST either learn to control, reduce, and rationalize its own intra-species reproductive competition or continue to prey upon each other as the savages we've always been. As I dramatically proved in my Travelogue #7 on Southeast Asia, being only *unconsciously* aware of our most important past causes us to be entangled with it. Entanglement (in time) with Species War guilt, fear, and paranoia has us locked into a syndrome of savagery.

적절한 사람들, 진정한 지도자가 사무실에 있습니다. 통일회담은 1971 년 9 월 비무장지대 판문점에서 중단했던 곳에서 재개되어야 한다. 1972 년 초에 고위급 논의가 시작되어 7 월에 역사적인 공동 코뮈니케를 발표하면서 양측은 통일의 세 가지 원칙, 즉 (1) 평화적, (2) 외세의 영향 없이, (3) 국가적 단결에 기초해야 한다는 원칙에 합의했다.

With appropriate people, real leaders, in office; reunification talks should resume where they left off in

P’anmunjom in the demilitarized zone in September 1971. High-level discussions began in early 1972, culminating in a historic joint communique in July, in which both sides agreed on three principles of reunification: that it be (1) peaceful, (2) without foreign influences, and (3) based on national unity.

새로운 통일 회담은 이러한 원칙에 더해 여덟 가지 추가 원칙에 기초해야 한다*:* 회담은 *(4) K* 와 *R* 계급투쟁을 최소화함으로써 *(*각각 기회균등과 인구 통제를 극대화함으로써*)* 한반도를 문명화되고 지속가능한 세계의 모델로 만드는 데 전념해야 한다*. K* 와 *R* 계급투쟁의 최소화에 의존하지 않았던 모든 평화와 군비제한 계획들은 이로써 허식적인 것으로 인식된다*.); (5)* 단원제 입법부를 구성하고*,* 조세 분담금 가중 투표*(*모든 수준의 득표율의 *30%*는 해당 정부 수준의 조세 기반에 대한 기여도를 나타냄*)*를 통해 민주적 중앙집중주의를 완전히 구현함으로써 정치 과정의 개방성*,* 참여 및 공정성을 극대화한다*. iii. (6)* 토지*,* 중앙은행*,* 방위산업*,* 언론의 국유화 (7) 군대를 통합하고 공공사업*,* 비상사태 관리 및 국경 통제에 대한 헌신을 통해 9 년 동안 매년 10%의 군사 지출을 삭감한다(총 군사 예산이 현재 규모의 10 분의 1 이 될 때까지). (8) 공통 통화의 개발; (9) 지역 내 무역을 극대화하기 위해 필요한 경우 한반도를 오가는 철도 운송을 개발하고 터널을 뚫는 데 있어 지역 이웃 국가(중국, 일본, 러시아)와 전폭적인

협력을 한다. (10) 조선 국민의 결혼 및 자녀 양육에 관한 제 2 단계 제도의 시행에 필요한 "권리 찾기(Finding Mr. Right)"와 "아기 얼굴 생성(Baby-Face-Generation) 소프트웨어"의 개발 및 배포; iv. (11) 출산을 20 년간 유예하여 조선 인구를 지속 가능한 수준으로 가장 빠르게 줄일 수 있도록 한다. v., vi.

New unification talks should be based on these principles plus eight additional ones: that the talks be committed to (4) making the Peninsula a model for a civilized and sustainable world by minimizing the K and R Class Struggle (by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. All peace and arms limitation initiatives that didn't rely upon minimization of the K and R Class Struggle are hereby recognized as pretentious.); (5) a unicameral parliament and maximizing the openness, participation, and fairness of the political process by fully implementing democratic centralism with tax-contribution-weighted voting (thirty percent of the votes at every level representing contributions to the tax base at that level of government); iii. (6) the nationalization of the land, central bank, defense industry, railroads, and media; (7) the consolidation of the armed forces and their devotion to public works, emergency management, and border control with a ten percent per annum reduction in military expenditure over a period of nine years (until the combined military budget is one tenth its present size); (8) the

development of a common currency; (9) full cooperation with regional neighbors (China, Japan, and Russia) in tunneling and developing rail transportation into and through the Peninsula as necessary to maximize trade throughout the region; (10) the development and deployment of the "Finding Mr. Right" and "Baby-Face-Generating software as necessary for the implementation of the Stage II system of marriage and child-rearing among the Korean People; iv. and (11) a twenty-year moratorium on procreation, so as to most quickly reduce the Korean population to a sustainable level. v., vi.

2024 년 7 월 29 일/July 29, 2024

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

August 5, 2024; Amended on August 25, 2024; Updated on September 13, 2025 TOC

미주

Endnotes

i. K 번식 전략은 대형 포유류의 품질 번식 전략입니다. R 번식 전략은 작은 동물과 곤충의 수량 번식 전략입니다. 지구의 동물 먹이 사슬의 꼭대기에 있고 서로 경쟁하는 인간은



32. Message to Guys that Think they are Gals

Each generation of savages forces upon the next generation our heritage of guilt, fear, paranoia, lies and wishful thinking. I refer to widespread and categorical lies about common aspects of our being and existence as *masks.* Each mask that becomes popularized and accepted paves the way for a more basic and flagrant mask because it is difficult to criticize someone whose lies are only a bit more bizarre and flagrant than your own.

Any general and chronological description of our masks is equivalent to a most general and chronological summary of our traumatic and confused prehistory. I suggest the following one.
The **First Mask** facilitated our transition to exogamy (marriage outside the family) and hid what has always been and will always be our greatest love, our love for our own family members, generally. The

Second Mask resulted from guilt and fear with respect to our parent species, *Homo erectus*, after we had exterminated most of them in the Species War and especially after the Great (post-discovery-of-horticulture) Flood, which most folks feared had been brought by their *Homo erectus* gods as punishment. The Second Mask resulted from the expunction of Species War oral history and all memory of *Homo erectus*. The Second Mask is promoted by all modern religions and hides our great ape ancestry (pretending instead that we were created by some god in outer space). The **Third Mask** was created by our inept transition to monogamy, beginning with the Neolithic (the Stone Age of agriculture), when the first farmers broke out of the long house (where we had always lived polyamorously). The first farmers wanted to preserve and transfer to a genetic heir their private property claims upon the most irrigable and fertile lands, which they were working. They needed and produced mostly sons, homosexual brothers, who were oppressed by the very monogamy that was vital to the property accumulation of their incipient, K Class. Monogamy forces homosexual folks to choose between having love and having offspring. This contradiction produced the homophobia, which in turn produced the Third Mask, the mask which hides homosexuality. The Third Mask is endemic to the K Class, and its ubiquitousness has paralleled the rise and dominance of the K Class.

Gentlemen, if one can lie about something as basic as one's sexual orientation, as basic as whom one loves, as all wearers of the Third Mask (the Orwellian Big Brothers) do; then all other lies are relatively minor and easy to tell, *except lies about one's gender and species*. But now, in Big Brother's world, a world drowning in lies, you guys, wearers of the **Fourth Mask**, have besieged the next to the last bastion of honesty, the gender bastion.

Gentlemen, since parents and grandparents-- that demand grandchildren and great-grandchildren--are able to brainwash most brothers, AT PUBERTY TIME, into believing that they don't love each other but, instead, love the opposite sex; what makes you think that your latent homosexual mother wasn't able to brainwash you, AS A TODDLER, into believing that you were of the same sex as that sister that mom so desperately loved and missed?

Moreover, don't think that because the liberal mass media supports and encourages you that you have widespread acceptance. The rich men that own that media also identify with their mothers, as females; but they do so for a different reason. Their mothers married only for money. While growing up, they saw this and were never motivated to identify with that poor fellow that Mom didn't love. They would be donning your attire and joining your circus but for the social pressure that Dad's money creates.

For thirty years, you guys were among my best NYC taxi customers. I never met a single one of you that wasn't a good person and far above average in intelligence. (Such was my suspicion anyway, not being intelligent myself.) You don't have to take my advice and shall continue to have my sympathy in any case, but here is that advice.
Because lies are, by definition, injurious to human evolution and because their adoption is a slippery slope, as our prehistory and history (the succession of masks) has shown; *get over any vestige of homophobia that you may still have, and love a gay man who has done the same. Also, tell Mom to do the same, to get real, and find a real woman, her own age, to love.*

Otherwise, if your Fourth Mask becomes popular and socially accepted, it will be only a matter of time before the **Fifth and final Mask** comes into vogue and the last and most basic bastion of honesty, our species identity, falls. Just imagine it! Folks running around in animal outfits! Replacing our digital languages with gestures and noises! You won't be able to enter a public place without hearing a cacophony of grunts, growls, squeals and squawks! You won't be able to walk under a tree without fear that somebody might be nesting in it and mistaking his excrement for bird droppings! Frightful!

Dave, Peace Love and Progress Party Founder

PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org

July 30, 2019; Updated on August 14, 2024 TOC



33. Three Additional Proofs of the Great Flood

My major work*, Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization*, proves, by five independent methods, that the Great Flood actually happened, circa 14,634 years BPE (before the present era, Year 2000). Here are the proofs.

First, every people has retained a memory of it; and the details are most vivid among the peoples that would have been directly impacted by sudden sea-level rise due to the collapse of a major ice sheet.

Secondly, the Vostok Ice Core data collected by Russian scientists, reveals anomalous zig-zags in the graphs of CO2 levels and average atmospheric temperatures in the middle of the upturn of the present ice cycle. These anomalous zig-zags indicate a major disturbance, correspond to roughly 14, 634 years BPE.

Thirdly, the Aboriginal African Americans, fishing people who hugged the coastlines and the Mississippi River System, set to work enlarging their great mounds into platform mounds at about this time. Mounds with a winding ramp to the platform top, a top to which people could run in the event of another great flood. I estimate that the zig-zags described in the previous paragraph correspond to a sea-level rise of about 100 feet. The tidal waves would have added an additional

100 feet. Imagine 200 feet of water sweeping over the Florida-to-Guiana Land Bridge and into the Lake of Mexico and the Caribbean Lakes around which their population had been centered.

Survivors were so traumatized that their Mayan conquerors referred to them as “Wooden People.” They were still busy enlarging their mounds, like traumatized ants, when the Amerindians started pouring into North America via Beringia, circa one thousand and four hundred years later. The Delaware and Iroquois Amerindians easily conquered them.

Fourthly, their distinctive, fish-shaped arrow heads virtually disappear from the archeological record for North America circa 14, 634 years BPE; and they don’t turn up until almost 2 thousand years later! This suggests that the Aboriginal African Americans were so decimated by the Flood that there were not enough of them to leave enough arrowheads to find for almost 2 ky.

Fifthly, horticulture (finding the seeds on theground that don’t open, saving them over the winter in dry clay pots, and planting them in thespring) was discovered roughly 23 kya. Becausemen had already known, for at least 80 ky how to breed the animals (and relied on the

domestic dog to help win the Species War), thegrowing of grain and tubers then made animal husbandry possible. Stone Age agriculture (the Neolithic) blossomed as the knowledge of horticulture spread rapidly around the world. But this would have sparked a frenzy of slashing and burning to lay claim to the lowest, most fertile, and easily-irrigated lands. (Peoples theretofore had all been nomadic or semi-nomadic. Nobody owned the land, which was everywhere assumed to belong to their *Homoerectus* gods.) That frenzy of slashing and burning, at a time when there were no fire departments, would have led to terrible deforestation, carbonation of the atmosphere and global warming. This is referenced in Hindu Mythology as terrible gases being in the air everywhere. This would have caused a major icesheet to quickly acquire enough meltwater, beneath it, to send it crashing into the sea.

Now, my proof of the Great Flood having happened is one of the three major reasons whygovernments and mass media everywhere systematically censor *Decoding the Deluge* and why most folks who try to read it blow fuses. I certainly don't want to intensify that censorship or to scare you. But not warning you and acquiring any responsibility for another Great Flood is something I dread more than censorship.

That being so, I am compelled to report three

additional arguments for the Great Flood having happened.

Sixthly, the people of Southeast Asia and the more settled islands of Southeast Asia and the Eastern Pacific Ocean (e.g. Japan, the Philippines and Indonesia) tend to be smaller than the rest of us in stature. This cannot be fully attributed to diet, and I see only one likely reason for it. When the Flood occurred and most of the people in these areas were dragged out to sea, smaller people had a better chance of finding flotsam big enough to buoy them up in the water.

Seventhly, look at the very top map at the top ofthis article. Notice that Greenland is almost entirely within the Arctic Circle, and no other Arctic Island is comparable to it in size. It's not only big, it's high. Greenland lies at an averagealtitude of **1792 m (5,879 feet) above sea level**, making it one of the highest countries in the world. Don't be misled by the top map not showing Greenland's ice. At no memorable timehas it been known to *not* be mostly covered with ice. (The Vikings deliberately mis-named Greenland and Iceland to throw pursuers off their trail.) The Earth rotates from East to West on its axis, which is why the slower-moving atmosphere is usually an eastward-moving wind. When moisture-laden, eastward-moving wind gets to Greenland, it is forced upward, causing that moisture to precipitate and fall as snow on Greenland,

snow that gradually packs into ice. Even now, in a protracted inter-glacial period, protracted by the human population explosion and human activity, the Greenland ice covers about 80 percent of the island. It is the largest ice mass in the Northern Hemisphere, globally second in size to only the ice mass that covers Antarctica. It extends 1,380 miles (2,220 km) north-south, has a maximum width of 680 miles (1,094 km) near its northern margin, and has an average thickness of about 5,000 feet (1,500 meters). Glaciologists calculate that when all of it melts ***or collapses into the sea, the sea level will rise 24 feet (7.4 meters)***. (Citing Greenland Ice Sheet | Definition, History, Volume, Map, & Facts | Britannica.)

Now, look at the lower of the two maps at the top of this article, the map of the North AtlanticOcean. No other quadrant of the globe has anywhere close to this number of waterways and large water bodies that penetrate deeply into the adjacent continents of North America and Europe.

The Great Flood would have carved out these waterways and left these water bodies.

The Greenland Ice Sheet had to be the one that collapsed circa 14,634 years BPE.

Eighthly, finally, most subtlely but also most significantly, as we saw in *Decoding the Deluge*, Volume 2, Chapter 35, Emperor Motecuhzoma II, *tlatoani* (high priest and supreme commander) of all of the Nahua-speaking peoples of pre-Columbian, central Mexico could not be nonviolently converted to modern religion (Christianity); and a violent collision of two worlds (that of the Amerindians and that of the Europeans) was inevitable. Why? Because the Amerindians (who had been in Asia, most of them deeply into Asia, at the time of the Flood) had NOT been so decimated by it as to black-out their prehistory.

Recall from the *Walam Olum*, Part II, of the Leni Lenape (Delaware Indians), my Figure 27 of *Decoding the Deluge*, Chapter 14, that they too blamed the Flood on *Homo erectus*.



"The dark snake, he brought the monster (Amanyan), he brought snake-rushing water, he brought it."

But they had not been so traumatized as to black-out their prehistory of the Species War and Homo erectus. Moreover, as different tribes passed through the Beringia bottleneck, enroute to

America, they shared their myths and rituals, and all refreshed each other on their most important prehistory.

So, the priests of the remotely-inland and high-altitude peoples who had ***not*** *been severely victimized by the Flood and who did* ***not*** *black-out their prehistory did* ***not*** *have wide discretion in using imagination and creativity to invent and popularize modern religions that abolished blood sacrifice and promoted trade.* ***Ultimately, this was the all-important difference that distinguished economically and technically advanced and modern peoples from those that remained on a lower cultural plateau, that remained relatively primitive but in possession of myths and rituals that remained relatively true to our bloody and horrific past.*** *Without the preservation of their myths and rituals and the translation of these into English by brave and dedicated anthropologists, I never would have been able to piece together the basic puzzle of our prehistory.*

Consider the likelihood of another Great Flood, a flood that raises sea level much less but inundates all our great port cities and curtails the lives of billions of people. *One only needs to recognize the universally-ruling* ***Doomsday Alliance*** *between the vast majority of religious wishful thinkers and the*

Orwellian (latent homosexual) politicians that tell them whatever they want to hear to know that at least one more Great Flood has to happen.

Yet, for all the Bubbas out there who are in denial and insist upon hard (*a priori* and measurable) facts, I'll continue with the appropriate ones.

Until circa 1912, at no measurable time in the last one million years had the CO2 content of our atmosphere exceeded 300 parts per billion. Now, and despite Big Brother's technical "fixes" (green energy, electric cars, etc., all of which amount to screwdriver fine-tuning where crow bars are required), the CO2 level is consistently running above 400. Heavier and worse greenhouse gases are rising even quicker. (Citing CO2 Past, Present, Future.)

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

August 28, 2024 TOC



34. The Present State of Traumatized Humanity

Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization, a scientific, basic biography of man and the major work of my life, still blows peoples' fuses. It is still largely unpublished andunread. But my evaluation of humanity's present psychological state leaves me with no*long-run* cause for concern.

In the early years of the last century, Sigmund Freud noticed that young boys tend to have recurrent dreams in which they fight with an animal. Freud concluded that these animals are symbols for their competing parent, the boys' fathers. Freud's studies in the anthropology of his day led him to further conclude that we unconsciously associate our competing (same-

sex) parent with the prehistoric primal fathers,

the alpha males of hordes (wandering, foraging groups of ten-forty primates) when we lived asthe gorillas still live. (*Totem and Tabu*, Freud, 1913) The ambivalence (strong, mixed emotions, love and hate) felt toward the ontological and the primal father is similar; and, as Swiss psychologist Paul Eugene Bleuler had previously observed, ambivalence plays a paramount role in mental illness. *In fact, ambivalence is the essence of "divinity*." Freud referred to our ambivalence toward and obsession with the competing parent and the primal fathers as the *Oedipus* (or, for women, the *Electra*) Complex. Freud thought, not unreasonably for what he knew, that these two universal elements of the godhead were the real subjects of totem religion, the religion that coincided with the Paleolithic (the Old StoneAge).

British anthropologists Paul Mellars and Chris Stringer hypothesized that early *Homo sapiens* eliminated *Homo erectus*, but they didn't even try to prove it. I did. I coined the word, "Species War." My major work, *Decoding the Deluge*, 1989*et. seq*., traces its global outline and uncovers the other three ambivalent and universal elements of the godhead. They constitute what I refer to as the *Fraternal* Complex. Similar to the Oedipal Complex, it has an

ongoing element, butit has *two* prehistoric elements. The ongoing element is our ongoing genetic competitors, and our failure to minimize our ambivalence toward them by minimizing the negative side of it, manifests as the K and R Class Struggle. The original, prehistoric element of the Fraternal Complex is the victims of the Species War, our parent species, *Homo erectus*. The victors of the Species War gradually ascended to pantheons everywhere because they contracted the ambivalence felt toward their victims. [The executioner is hated to the extent that his victimis loved and loved to the extent that his victim ishated (*The Sacred Executioner*, Hyam Maccoby, 1982)].

The animals and monsters that little boys fight in their recurrent dreams tend to symbolize all five of these ambivalent and universal elements of the godhead. *All five are the subjects of all religions*, the pagan "gods" or modern "God" representing their amalgamated, positive aspects and the pagan "demons" or the modern"Devil" representing their amalgamated, negative aspects.

Decoding the Deluge, Volume 3, version 26.1, the Conclusion, pages 127-128 describes how, as individuals mature and become more worldly, the negative, "bad guy" projections of their Fraternal Complex tend to become ever-more remote but ever

more similar to the prehistoricmodel for the complex (*Homo erectus*). This is a corollary of Freud's observation that neurotic symptoms tend to ever-more closely describe the original tabu impulse. Volume 1, Chapter 3 of *Decoding the Deluge* concludes, from the magical protocols of tribal shamans, reviewed in Frazer's *Golden Bough* (1890), that primitive magic was play science, science without the articulation and testing of the hypothesis.

From all of this, it should be seen that the growing, world-wide fascination, among young people, with computer game and cinematic fantasies that feature mythological characters and symbols shows that humanity as a whole is recovering from our universal traumata (the blacked-out Species War and the partially-blacked-out Great Flood) and is in the play stage of social science and prehistory recovery.

Humanity is starting to see the light at the end of the tunnel. Full emergence will require the fun-and-games mood to be replaced with reverence.

Am I worried about the long-run future of humanity and Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization? Not at all.

Dave, August 28, 2024 TOC



35. Status Report

The thinking adherents of the Peace Love and Progress Party are slowly spreading our comprehensive New Social Science and waiting for the next doomsday.

The *Doomsday Alliance* that everywhere rules our contemporary world makes a second Great Flood or a third world war inevitable. Why? Because the Doomsday Alliance consists of wishful-thinking religious babies and Orwellian Big Brother (loveless

and malicious, latent homosexual) “leaders.” The “leaders” rise to political power by telling the babies the lies, half-truths, prejudices and wishful-thinking they want to hear. For this purpose, four magic words often suffice: “In God we trust,” “God save the King/Queen,” “Gott sei mit uns,” “Socialism with Chinese characteristics” (an appeal to the national religion), etc. The big brothers simply CANNOT tell the babies the truth. It is both contrary to the big brothers’ nature and to their political “success” strategy.

It is our duty, as honest and intelligent human beings, to inform as many people as possible of this dynamic; so that the next doomsday leaves both the babies and the big brothers thoroughly discredited.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

October 4, 2024 TOC



36. The News from Skunk Creek

Dave Huttner reporting

Here in Skunk Crick, West Virginny, the Hatfields and McCoys are still fighting. Each side keeps citing earlier incidents with which the feuding allegedly began.

On only two things, does everyone agree:

“Book-larning aint never done nothin for nobody,”

And

What everyone needs most is revenge.

Peace Love and Progress Party

October 26, 2024 TOC

37. Necessary Repetition

For the first time, I can't come up with an appropriate image for a post. Maybe that's why many of you haven't gotten this message. But most of you that don't get it are neither stimulus-captured nor stupid. No. You are confused by either religion or homophobia/latent homosexuality.

But for these confusing caps, you would see every one of our social ills as symptoms of the K (quality) and R (quantity) reproductive strategies. But for these caps, all the symptomatology would be as clear as was the 1994, Tutsis vs Hutus conflict. But for these caps upon it, you would see the K and R Class Struggle as our most basic social reality.

The K (quality) and R (quantity) extreme reproductive strategies are THE ROOT CAUSE OF ALL OUR WIDESPREAD AND CONTINUOUS SOCIAL ILLS. These two extreme strategies cause and define each other. The struggle between them, between the subscribers of K and the subscribers of R, CANNOT BE WON. Neither can any of our symptoms be solved by treating them as separate problems, which they are not.

The ONLY way to permanently and effectively cure ANY

of our social ills is by minimizing both K and R, simultaneously by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. All of you who don't understand this or think, for example, that global warming or the Israel vs Palestine conflict has some other cause and solution, need to watch this video:

https://youtu.be/Pm_FWGRKepg .

Peace Love and Progress Party

November 30, 2024 TOC



38. A Change of Management?

About a week ago, at LinkedIn, I responded to a comment attributed to “James (Mel) Rockefeller.” Since then, all my other LinkedIn comments have failed to post. I could be mistaken, but this looks to me like a creatively-libelous attempt to defame me by falsely associating me with the ruling class. Me, an outspoken socialist who travels on buses and sleeps in the bunks of hostels!

Has LinkedIn been taken over by the worst CIA snakes?

Has LinkedIn ceased to be an exception to the general rule that freedom of the press requires you to own one?

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

November 30, 2024 TOC



39. Truth Plays No Favorites

The truth plays no favorites. The knowledge and information that enables us to make the correct decisions and advance human evolution has no preferred residences or representatives. It is equally available to all who are willing and able to investigate phenomena from all of their sides and linkages.

Truth is most surely discovered through the process of free and open debate. Imagine how much savagery could have been avoided and might still be avoided were we willing and able to do this!

For Peace Love and Progress, on November 30, 2024

By A Rejectee of the NY State Bar Association TOC



40. State of the World 2024

What a pathetic mess our world is in! Violence and anarchy increase daily. The imperialists are still united in their determination to exploit the rest of us. The BRICS Countries are united against the imperialists and American hegemony. Subscribers to the modern religions (i.e. Islamic Rs, Jewish Ks, and Christian wishful-thinkers of both the Catholic/R and Protestant/K varieties) have only hallucinatory understandings of our horrific prehistory and basic psychology. Aside from these half-baked ideologies, humanity is suffering from total amnesia. People don't know who they are, where to go, or how to get there.

We of the Peace Love and Progress Party are the sole exception. We know. Please visit us. Download our 15

eBooks and watch our 10 videos. ALL FREE OF CHARGE at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

December 9, 2024 TOC



41. The Syrian Lesson

As most of you already know, Syria has gone backwards. It has fallen to religious fundamentalists.

I'm certain that arms control expert and military analyst Scott Ritter is correct in reporting that the CIA corrupted Syrian generals and deposed President Bashir Assad himself. I remember reading articles of how Assad and his wife would travel regularly to Rome so that she could buy the most expensive Italian clothing. Assad was too dumb to see what was happening.

Also, the richest gangsters practice bribery life-long. They are past masters of bribery and train their CIA agents to use it.

WHEN LEADERS APPEAR TO SERVE NO PRINCIPLES AND TO CARE ONLY ABOUT THEMSELVES, THEY CEASE TO BE LEADERS. THE SAME IS TRUE OF NATIONS WITHIN THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS.

Although George Washington was not the genius that Lincoln was, we still rate him as a great leader. He personally took much of the real estate taken from loyalists, but he was willing to make great sacrifices for his cause.

There is a well-known story about Washington at Valley Forge. The men hadn't been paid. Many had deserted. All were hungry and cold, encamped in the freezing cold with rags around their feet. A committee of wavering officers delegated one of their own to present a document to Washington. The document cited their grievances and desire to disband. When the delegate handed it to Washington to read, Washington said, "Excuse me. I must first find my glasses, for my eyes have grown weak in the service of my country."

This is why, even if only for leadership purposes, BRICS Countries must adopt and practice the honest, New

Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party. Find it at peaceloveandprogressparty.org.

Dave

December 11, 2024 TOC



42. Proposed Heads of State and Foreign Ministers Conference

Our world is on a suicide course. Divisiveness, violence and anarchy increase daily. At present, a Third World War, a Second Great Flood, or Seismic Armageddon appears to be inevitable.

Here is a plan for a global heads-of-state and foreign ministers conference that could get the world onto a civilized and sustainable track. Either the United Nations Organization or China should host it.

All United Nations member state heads and their foreign ministers are to be invited. All gods are also to be invited, provided they show up and speak for themselves. All hearsay of, from, or about gods shall be

inadmissible. (Truth should be our common and only god, the authority that answers all questions and arbitrates all disputes.)

The goal of the conference shall be to teach and disseminate the ABC's of social science, what I refer to as our Fraternal Complex, our strong ambivalence (love and hate) for one another. The negative side of this ambivalence derives from our failure to control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition. The ongoing manifestation of the Fraternal Complex is the K and R Class Struggle. Its prehistoric model is the Species War. This instruction will be followed up with the introduction, teaching, and promotion of the "We the People Treaty/Amendment," the global cure for our Fraternal Complex.

Each head of state shall receive, with his or her invitation, an information pamphlet and a submission form.

The information pamphlet will give the necessary conference details and the pre-counseling necessary to exclude Orwellian negativity from the confer and ensure an atmosphere of cooperation.

Pre-counseling shall consist of: 1) articulation of the basic laws of our psycho-sexual development, 2)

acknowledgment that discrimination against anyone on the basis of whom he or she loves is monstrous (Kafka), 3) identification of the three spontaneous and historical sources of homophobia, 4) acknowledgment that no identifiable person or group is responsible for the homophobia, 5) acknowledgment that "getting even," the Big Brother personality profile, is irrational and only makes our savage world worse (Orwell), and 7) an admonition to channel the anger regarding homophobia into constructive action, which includes among other things, eliminating the major, exclusively-male-victimizing source of homophobia by maximizing equal opportunity and population control. (Minimizing the K and R Class Struggle will cure all our savage symptoms, including women becoming baby-making machines, which forces men to become killing machines, a homophobia-producing role that is most incompatible with the loving nature of homosexual men.)

The submission form will reserve the addressee's place at the conference, list his or her same-sex siblings, and require the checking of a box, admitting that he or she loves his or her same-sex siblings. That procedure should eliminate the Orwellian fighting and lack of cooperation characteristic of politicians everywhere.

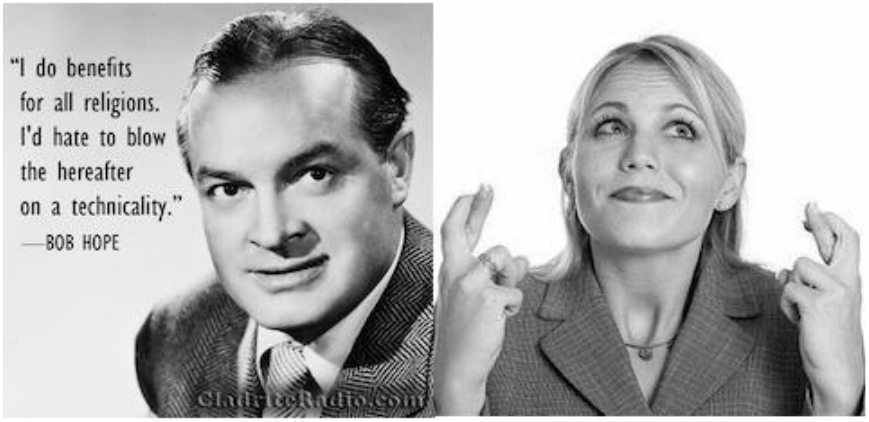
Once that is accomplished, once a positive and cooperative atmosphere for the conference is assured; the conference can get down to the emergency business at hand. Humanity's emergency business is the teaching, global promotion, and global adoption of the "We the People Treaty/Amendment." It articulates the primary changes necessary to minimize the negative side of our Fraternal Complex and get humanity onto a civilized and sustainable track. After conference participants learn the necessity of adopting it, they can then return to their countries and sell it to their people.

Television should be globally monopolized and focused upon this conference so as to focus the people's attention as appropriate. Secondary, emergency measures are also imperative, but they will become self-evident once the reality of the current human condition is commonly understood.

For peace, love, and progress,

Dave

12/13/2024; Updated 12/5/2025 TOC



43. Hope is a Comedian

(A New Year's Day Message)

Every Brit and American over the age of thirty is likely to remember Bob Hope (above, left). He was one of the most, if not THE most, popular and successful entertainers of all time.

As Wikipedia reminds us, Bob Hope "was an English born American comedian, actor, entertainer and producer with a career that spanned nearly 80 years and achievements in vaudeville, network radio, television, and USO Tours. He appeared in more than 70 short and feature films, starring in 54. These included a series of seven Road to ... musical comedy

films with Bing Crosby as his partner. Hope hosted the Academy Awards show 19 times, more than any other host. He also appeared in many stage productions and television roles and wrote 14 books."

Leslie Townes Hope was born on May 29, 1903, in Eltham, County of London. He was born of William Henry Hope, a stonemason from Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, and Welsh mother Avis (ne e Townes), a light opera singer from Barry, Vale of Glamorgan.

He was the fifth of seven sons. His comedy was mostly of the sort that said, "I hope I'm heterosexual." That comic message was just beneath the level of his contemporaries' awareness. Bob Hope, who died July 27th of 2003, at age 100, was a vital precursor to the LGBt movement.

But this essay is not just a Bob Hope bio. It's a message about hope per se. The laws of nature and society are indifferent to us and our hopes. To have any chance of coming true, our hopes must be supported by the determination to learn and know and the ability and willingness to adapt and change. For freedom is not the absence of necessity. It's the recognition of it.

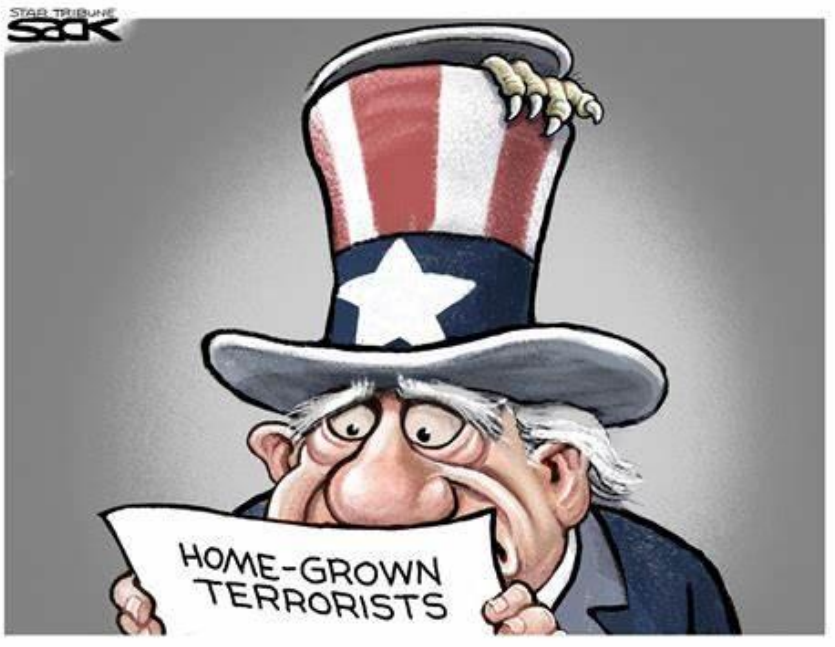
hoping for world peace and the stabilization of our environment.

The comprehensive New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party consists of 10 videos and 15 eBooks that are all FREE to view and download.

Let's get serious about our hopes. If you haven't already done so, please go to PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org and start the education needed to realize them. For in and of itself, hope is a comedian.

Dave

January 1, 2025 TOC



Cartoon by Steve Sack and Minnesota's Star Tribune

44. The Home-Grown Terrorism Inside Fortress America

On New Year's Day, two terrorist attacks occurred in the USA, one in New Orleans, the other in Las Vegas. Hohum, nothing new about that. But the media coverage was new. I'll return to these current events, below.

The FBI defines mass killings as cases in which four or more people die within a 24-hour period, not including

the killer. According to the Bureau, US mass killings decreased last year.2

If you believe this, then I have coastal properties to sell you. This statistical claim runs contrary to popular observation. It can easily be attributed to either political wishful-thinking or an estimated 57% accuracy rate in FBI statistics.3

> “The FBI's homicide data, collected from police agencies across the USA, is only as good as the organizations that provide the information. Many police departments don’t submit all their crimes, or else they mislabel them so they aren’t categorized correctly. Florida doesn’t submit homicide data to the FBI at all; Nebraska and the District of Columbia only started doing so in 2009. The result: a number of high-profile mass killings aren’t included in the FBI figures.”4

2 “A List of Mass Killings in the United States this Year,” ABC News, Dec 18,

2024, at hΣps://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/list-mass-killings-unitedstates-year-116926676

3 “Behind the Bloodshed: The Untold Story of America’s Mass Killings,” Paul Overberg, et. al. and USA Today, last update: Dec. 11, 2017, at

hΣps://www.ganneΣ-cdn.com/GDContent/masskillings/index.html#frequency.

The USA Today and Overberg et. al. study, cited above, also tells us that roughly half of all mass killings are family related. If your family is crazier than mine, I’m extremely sorry; but don’t expect me to help you.

I am concerned, as all of us should be, with the fact that most of the killers appear to be young men troubled by latent homosexuality and homophobia. The Overberg et. al. study estimates that 94% of the perpetrators are males with an average age of 31. What should be most alarming, for all of us, is the high rate of military veterans among the perpetrators. Every tax-paying adult bears some responsibility for the sexual orientation and political attitudes of his society and the policies of his government.

Overberg et. al. estimate public massacres to be 1 in 6 of the total, US, mass killings. US military veterans are

especially likely to be the perpetrators of public massacres. Another researcher discovered that:

> "Veterans account for 13 percent of the adult population, but more than a third of the adult perpetrators of the 43 worst mass killings since 1984 had been in the United States military. It is clear that, in the etiology of mass killings, military service is an important risk factor." 5

This observation brings us full circle and up to date. It returns us to the news of today.

The real news is NOT the fact that the two perps of the New Year's Day terrorism in New Orleans and Las Vegas were of very similar military backgrounds and may have been collaborators.

The real news lies in the fact that the connection between terrorism inside Fortress America and "service" in the Empire's military is no longer confined to the opinion page.

Hopefully, this is an indication that the ruling class and the CIA that manages their mass media are starting to get a bit realistic.

All things tend to turn into their opposites. You can't dope up 18-year-olds with religion and a national religion (which says, among other things, that the imperialist military whose mission it is to kill other peoples and steal their resources is really fighting for freedom and democracy) and expect them NOT to become suicidal and homicidal after they have committed YOUR war crimes and learned the truth.

Those chickens come home to roost.

Those most motivated to commit acts of terrorism inside Fortress America are NOT foreigners. They are our own sons and daughters who have been lied to, betrayed, and rendered angry and disillusioned.

The bottom line is the bottom paragraph below. It applies not only to K-Class imperialists but equally well to everyone that holds one-sided, extremist views.

The truth matters. Every lie, half-truth, cover-up, prejudice, and wishful thought (in every human brain) is another tragedy waiting to happen.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

January 3, 2025 TOC



(Pete Seeger)

45. To Everything, Turn, Turn, Turn

We generally measure time by the most obvious and constant cycles in our lives: Earth's rotations and its revolutions around the sun. The flora are all in sync with these changes, with the seasons; and to the extent that they depend upon the flora, the fauna are too. Although we have not yet discerned the patterns, changes in the life of stars may follow a galactic pattern and the galaxies a universal pattern.

The great folk-singer/song-writer Pete Seeger (in 1959) and the author(s) of Ecclesiastes 3:1- 8 (at least 2,000 years earlier) all had this determinism in mind when they wrote “Turn, Turn, Turn.” Here’s the lyric.

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season (turn, turn, turn)

And a time for every purpose, under heaven

A time to be born, a time to die

A time to plant, a time to reap

A time to kill, a time to heal

A time to laugh, a time to weep

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season (turn, turn, turn)

And a time for every purpose, under heaven

A time to build up, a time to break down

A time to dance, a time to mourn

A time to cast away stones, a time to gather

stones together

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season (turn, turn, turn)

And a time for every purpose, under heaven

A time of love, a time of hate

A time of war, a time of peace

A time you may embrace, a time to refrain from

embracing

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season (turn, turn, turn)

And a time for every purpose, under heaven

A time to gain, a time to lose

A time to rend, a time to sew

A time to love, a time to hate

A time for peace, I swear its not too late

The most popular recording came six years later and was made by the Byrds. For a good video of them performing it, go here.

This 1965 climax in the song's popularity and artistry occurred right at the time when the majority of people even in the USA – were realizing that the Vietnam War had to be ended.

Today, the immensely greater changes of a New Era are on the horizon. Although most people have little conscious awareness of it, class and nation-state society must come to an end. We must restore the unified and cooperative family that was our first, Homo sapiens family, somewhere on or about Lake Victoria, roughly 65-70 kya (thousand years ago).

Why must class and nation-state societies come to an end? Because every day that they continue, we do more long-run harm than good.

I honestly don't know if there is a calendrical season or date for which we must wait to enter the New Era. I hope not.

I do know that a series of conscious awakenings, hurdles are pre-conditions for the arrival of the New Era. The majority of us must overcome these hurdles

and meet these pre-conditions before we can get there. These preconditions, hurdles or awakenings are just a matter of learning the truth about our past and who we are. Those basic truths are thoroughly described by the ten videos and fifteen eBooks that are FREE to watch and download at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

As soon as the majority of us learn these basic truths, the season for permanent peace and civility will have arrived. The majority of us will have realized that we are the supreme species, the supreme animal on this planet.

WE AND WE ALONE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

We are all very closely related. The other species of animals and plants are our more-distant relatives. In order to respect and properly steward them and best provide for our own survival and evolutionary success, we must limit ourselves to our proper place within a diverse ecosystem.

Doing this requires us to end the class and nation-state societies that make warring families of us and restore the unified, cooperative and loving family we were in the beginning, somewhere on or about Lake Victoria, 65-70 kya.

For Peace, Love, and Progress,

Dave,

January 16,2025 TOC



Ken and Mamie Clark

46. Africans Don’t Need to be Raised Up

Pictured above are Ken and Mamie Clark. They were a husband-and-wife team of psychologists that became very famous in the 1940s for their ground-breaking social psychology experiments. These experiments were instrumental in convincing the US Supreme Court to outlaw school segregation.

At the present time and in the present global-political context, the Clarks should be EVEN MORE famous. We'll return to Ken and Mamie below. Now jump forward to the present,

All of you who have read my eBooks and blogs know that David Huttner and the Peace Love and Progress Party advocate equal opportunity AND population control AS THE ONE AND ONLY solution to any and all of our GLOBAL social ills.

The other day, I was confronted by three young people who pretended not to know me. They asked me one very pointed question that assured me otherwise but maintained plausible deniability for the government that had sent them to me. The question was, "Have you ever been to Africa?"

This question was put to me by the leaders of one of the MOST progressive governments that is doing the MOST to help African peoples. They were merely being candid in privately telling me what all the developed peoples think but are ashamed to admit: African peoples are so backward that we don't see any hope of fully granting them equal opportunity and fully integrating them into the world community. Indeed, if one is unconscious of our prehistory and judges peoples only with respect to PRESENT conditions, that is a very reasonable conclusion. But I know a few things that the rest of you don't know. I'm NOT going to ease up on my ambitions for us. I'm doubling down on them.

My message consists of both good news and bad.

The good news is that WE DON'T NEED TO RAISE AFRICAN PEOPLE UP. The bad news is that WE NEED TO STOP PUSHING THEM DOWN. Understanding how all of us are pushing African people down is a bit complicated.

Be patient and bear with me.

Let's first return to the subject of Ken and Mamie Clark and their experiments. Using four plastic, diaper-clad dolls, identical except for color, African American children between the ages of three and seven were asked questions to determine racial perception and preference. Discouragingly, the majority of the children preferred the white doll and attributed positive characteristics to it, while attributing negative characteristics to the black doll. The Clarks concluded that “prejudice, discrimination and segregation” caused black children to develop a sense of inferiority and self-hatred.

The Clarks proved that school segregation AGGRAVATES dark-skin prejudice. But in their time, not nearly enough was known to discover the ROOTS of the universal prejudice against dark skin. THAT UNIVERSAL PREJUDICE IS ROOTED IN MODERN

RELIGION. I will try to explain as succinctly as possible. For all the ugly details, consult our flagship work, 3-volume, 1300-page "Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization," a FREE download at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

In a nutshell: the most violent, traumatic, protracted, and important series of events in the life of Man, the cryptic major subject of all our religions and most of our holidays is the Species War. I had to coin the term for it because all our ancestors BLACKED IT OUT as best they could. It began 65-70 kya (thousand years ago) when our first out-of-Africa family fought and won a major battle to defend their home in a swamp at what later became the Sumerian city of Ur. After this battle, or a few like it, our bow-and-arrow-armed ancestors were able to leave Ur in different directions and start taking the world from our parent species, Homo erectus. The world had to belong to either them or us because the hybrids, the champions of old in all our mythologies, though bigger, stronger, and smarter than the rest of us, were sterile. The last of the free-roaming *Homo erectus* people were defeated in Ireland, roughly 31 kya. Reclusive *Homo erecti* were still hiding out in the high mountains of Central Asia. They were hunted and used as the victims in religious pageant plays. When horticulture was discovered, roughly 23 kya,

they were used as slaves in the Mideast, slaves that built the levies, watered the fields, and tended to the animals.

When the slavers started returning from the mountains without any Homo erecti ("Black-headed People") in tow, 19th Century BC, Babylonian king Hammurabi humanely established reservations where the obedient and docile *Homo erectus* slaves could retire and hopefully preserve their species. Five hundred years later, these reservations were overrun and the last of our parent species were eliminated by the Habiru, poor people of every sort who were escaping a monstrous, military caste society that ruled Mesopotamia at that time.

But this fast-forwarding to "The Holy Land" was a digression. Backup to the discovery of horticulture, roughly 23 kya. That discovery spread like wildfire and caused literal wildfires because, prior to horticulture, our ancestors had all been nomadic or semi-nomadic.

They already knew how to breed the animals and had used the domestic dog strategically to compensate for our sensory inferiority and defeat *Homo erectus*. Once tubers or grain could be grown to feed the animals, animal husbandry and agriculture *per se* blossomed.

Horticulture sparked a global frenzy of slashing and burning to lay claim to the possession of the lowest, most fertile, and most easily-irrigated lands. This caused terrible deforestation and carbonation of the atmosphere. It's safe to say there were no fire departments in those days, and if a fire got away from you... So, at 14,634 years BPE, before the present era, before Year 2000; the Greenland mountain range of ice crashed into the sea. The glaciers were still massive at this time. I estimate that the ocean level rose about 100 feet, and the tidal waves from the three major pieces of ice temporarily added another hundred feet. All the first farmers and up to half the world's people died from The Flood. At least half of the Aboriginal African Americans died because they were fishing folk that hugged the coastline and the Mississippi River System. Their population center had been the Lake of Mexico and the Caribbean Lakes. (Prior to the Flood, the sea-level was about 300 feet lower than today, and Florida and Guyana were connected by land.)

Most people assumed that the Flood had something to do with farming, so Stone Age agriculture was abolished for four or five ky. The Neolithic only resumed as people realized that, without agriculture, a return to cannibalism was inevitable.

But everyone believed that the *Homo erectus* gods had brought the Flood as punishment for the Species War. In one of the few statements we have from him, the famous Babylonian priest, Berosus, came straight out and said it: "The Titans brought the Flood."

The peoples of the lowlands, that had been the direct victims of the Flood and were most traumatized, feared that even THINKING ABOUT *HOMO ERECTUS* AND THE SPECIES WAR MIGHT BRING ON MORE PUNISHMENT.

So, these peoples compromised their sacred myths and rituals so thoroughly as to virtually expunge the memory of *Homo erectus* and the Species War.

In the midterm, this proved to be a tremendous ADVANTAGE. Because later, their priests had carte blanche to use their imaginations in penning modern religions that articulated the Golden Rule (ethical reciprocity), extended it --not just to fellow tribesmen but -- to all the faithful, and developed creative rationales to convince their peoples that the angry gods would no longer demand revenge in kind (blood). The modern religions, though off-the-wall, hallucinatory versions of our basic psychology and horrific prehistory, succeeded wherever they took root in abolishing cannibalism and blood sacrifice. That

enabled their devotees to thrive from trade and rise to a higher cultural plateau. Remote, inland peoples, less impacted by the Flood, maintained their more realistic, true-to-the-horrific-past, pagan religions. Pagan religions are only cartoon versions of our basic psychology and horrific prehistory. But pagan religions did not enable THEIR devotees to change their habits, to abolish cannibalism and blood sacrifice, to develop trade, and advance from it.

Peoples from Africa's northern coast notwithstanding, African peoples fell into this second category of peoples who were late to adopt modern religions. Moreover, and more importantly, the modern religions have SPECIALLY OPPRESSED DARK-SKINNED AFRICANS.

Why? Because the modern religions, that were developed by and principally for the worst Flood victims, peoples who had expunged our parent species and the Species War from memory, could only maintain the blackout (or whiteout, as you prefer) by positing an extraterrestrial creator "God." Allegedly, this fictitious and extraterrestrial creator created us qualitatively different from all the other, EARTHLY animals and plants. "On the seventh day, God created us in His (extraterrestrial) image." To give us an earthly origin

would have virtually admitted that we are big monkeys and would have blown the lid off the whole kettle of trauma and religious lies.

But because all the other Great Apes have dark skin, seeing a human with dark skin ALSO threatens to blow the lid off that kettle. In their own minds, religious people generally compromise between the wishful, religious lies and anthropological fact by concluding that light-skinned people are more closely related to "God," and dark-skinned people are more closely related to the lower animals (i.e. are inferior).

We are long overdue for getting real about who we are. WE NEED TO SERVE CLERICS EVERYWHERE WITH AN ULTIMATUM: EITHER TURN YOUR HOUSES OF "GOD" INTO HOUSES OF MAN OR GO TO JAIL FOR FRAUD, WRONGFUL ENRICHMENT, AND STUNTUNG HUMAN EVOLUTION.

I foresee provisions for these restrictions and for the disenfranchisement and expropriation of religious organizations that fail to comply with them as the most important components of a very sweeping “Abolition of Religious Ignorance, Guilt, Fear, and Oppression Act.” Of course, for such an act to be drafted and legislatively introduced, censorship of the subjects of

religion and prehistory must be replaced with widespread, public discussion and debate of these subjects.

As soon as we can abolish all the negative influence of religion, as soon as dark-skinned people in particular are liberated from the religious lies that psychologically enslave them; they will progress at least as fast as Oriental Peoples did after liberating themselves from feudalism.

Less than 200 years ago, when the arrogant, Western imperialists first sailed into the Orient in their gun boats; equal opportunity for Oriental People was not on THEIR agenda either. Neither did the "Great White Fathers" raise Orientals up. They fought to rise up.

We don't need to raise African people up either. And at this time, when we know that we are all closely related and African in origin; they shouldn't have to fight to rise up if we will just stop oppressing them with religious lies.

Let me leave you today with a great piece of art that verifies Ken and Mamie's experimental findings. It also testifies to the inner strength, the resilience of African people, their ability to withstand and even make light of their oppression.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

January 23, 2024 TOC



(Painting by Marumoto Izumi)

47. Campaigning at Ground Zero

Friends, I am writing to you today from Nagasaki, Japan. I have spent two of the last three days giving out PLP Party business cards and USB drives, promoting our New Social Science, at the memorials.

By memorials, I refer to Nagasaki's Atomic Museum and Memorial Peace Park. These commemorate one of the two worst tragedies of the modern era. Hiroshima was attacked with an atom bomb, killing 140,000 people, on August 6th, 1945. Nagasaki was attacked with a hydrogen bomb three days later, killing 70,000 people.

Both cities were completely destroyed. Those that died

quickly were the lucky ones.

Of course, politicians from around the world have trekked here. One local group has even been awarded a Nobel Peace Prize. But all of them that receive coverage by the big-capitalist K or socialist-R media are either phonies or fools. They typically campaign ONLY to abolish nuclear weapons.

I know of only one attempt – ever – to selectively abolish weaponry. At the Paleolithic Boundary, in the Indian subcontinent; the bow and arrow was abolished until the game ran out. Then, the first Brahmin priests brought it back, and the Species War spread to India too. That, I suspect, is the closest we've ever come to permanently abolishing a weapon. (See Volume 2, Chapter 33 of Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization.)

How realistic is it to think that we can set and maintain some limit upon our hatred for each other WHILE THE IMPETUS FOR THAT HATRED—OVERPOPULATION AND UNEQUAL OPPORTUNITY--THE FEROCITY OF OUR REPRODUCTIVE COMPETITION--KEEPS GROWING?

Who could possibly campaign for abolishing ONLY

nuclear weapons and be perceived as honest and trustworthy?

Let's get serious gentlemen. Anyone serious about preventing a pot full of water from boiling over first turns off the fire beneath it. Are you all too stupid to know that? Or are you all loveless and angry, Orwellian, latent homosexual scoundrels who tell religious babies whatever they want to hear to get the babies' votes?

We of the Peace Love and Progress Party are neither stupid nor cynical. We know EXACTLY what we must do to turn off the fire, to reduce, control, and rationalize our reproductive competition. That will enable us to not just limit our savagery but to eliminate it.

Our comprehensive New Social Science is EXACTLY what we need to MINIMIZE the negative side of our strong ambivalence toward one another, to permanently solve any and all of our symptoms, and to civilize and sustain our world. WE NEED YOU TO JOIN US, LEARN IT AND HELP US SPREAD IT.

Start by reading about our Global Peace Plan. Then check out our videos and eBooks. Our ten videos are all FREE to view. Our fifteen eBooks are now FREE to copy, translate, publish, and sell IN EVERY LANGUAGE, unaltered but royalty-free.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

January 24, 2025 TOC



48. Sumo Wrestling

When I researched the prehistory and religion of Japan, for *Decoding the Deluge*, I deployed my usual methodology of subjecting the religious myths, rituals and symbols to psychoanalysis and reconciling that product with ethnography and the archeological record.

I concluded that the Ainu People had taken the Japanese Islands from *Homo erectus*, and that the Japanese People took these islands from the Ainu. They drove the Ainu northward until they were confined to Hokkaido, the northern-most of Japan's big islands.

I had already known that our ball and puck sports were structured by our prehisttoric obsession with solar mythology (the bad and the good Species War gods fighting to, respectively, steal the sun or return it).

Bull fighting obviously reflects the Primal Deed, the original sin, the killing of the alpha males of the horde by their sons or the ongoing aspect of the same (Oedipal) complex. We (actually *Homo erectus*) ultimately ended that cycle of violence by adopting exogamy (marriage outside the family), which increased cooperation and launched civilization.

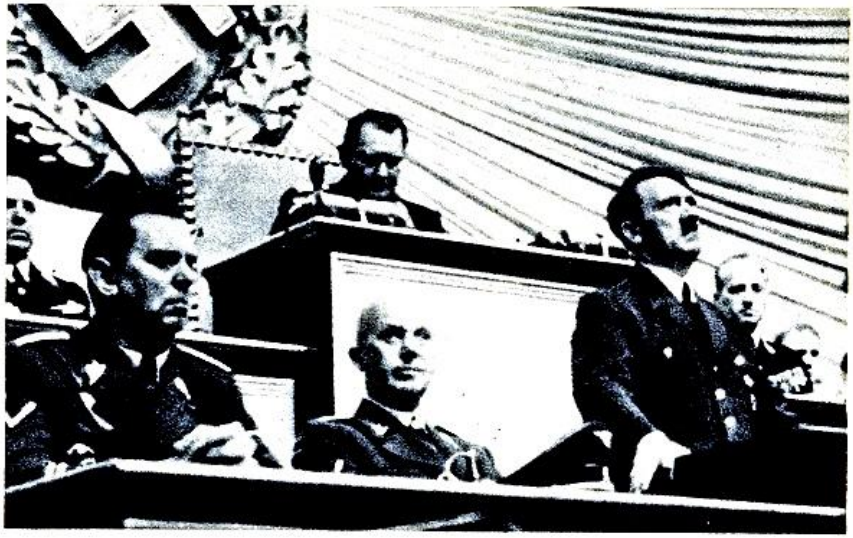
But for some reason, it never occurred to me to consider sumo wrestling until recently when I came to Japan and watched it on TV.

Sumo describes the prehistory of Japan in a nutshell.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

January 25, 2025 TOC



49. Lebensraum

On February 6, 2025, at a White House press conference, President Trump and Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu announced their joint intention to "resettle" Palestinians in other Arab countries. Condemnation from governments and human rights advocates was swift and universal. The Peace Love and Progress Party's contribution to the chorus is a reminder that the world has heard such words before.

> "He who does not possess the force to secure his Lebensraum in this world and, if necessary, to enlarge it, does not deserve to possess the necessities of life. He must step aside and allow stronger peoples to pass him by. This was so at

> all times. The world will not be an empty one because one Volk renounces its life. Rather the Lebensraum will be filled up by other peoples, other beings. There is no vacuum in nature."

--Adolph Hitler's Speech at the annual rally of young officer cadets at the Berlin Sportpalast, December 18, 1940

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

February 8, 2025 TOC



50. The Bottom Line

Friends, here is a simple message that summarizes most of what the Peace Love and Progress Party has been saying. It also supersedes, I believe, all the other political messages on the Web.

Because the labor market is GLOBALLY saturated, we MUST either tell the Rs the truth and start systematically reducing BOTH K AND R or continually intensify the fight over resources.

Which are we, dogs or men?

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

February 8, 2025 TOC



(Aerial view of ships backed up at the Pacific side of the canal)

51. A Cable Ship Transit to Replace the Panama Canal

Not long after the Sandinistas toppled Nicaraguan dictator Anastasio Somoza, in 1979; my first ex-wife and I were visiting Panama. I thought at that time that Nicaragua should build its own canal to replace or at least compete with the Panama Canal. We communicated the idea to our Cuban friends.

Now, the Panama Canal has lost much of its effectiveness as a shortcut between the Pacific and the Atlantic oceans. It is too narrow to accommodate the largest freighters. Drought is causing the local lakes to fail in providing the water needed to operate the locks.

As shown in the photo above, ships are backed up on the Pacific side, sometimes having to wait more than a month to transit. Worse still, geologists have discovered geological fault lines that threaten the structural integrity of the canal.

But the challenges to building a Nicaraguan Canal remain now as they were in 1979. See the map below.



First, a canal is likely to contaminate gigantic Lake Nicaragua with salt water, causing incalculable

environmental damage. Secondly, the Latino comrades don't have anywhere near the money needed to build a canal.

The solution, as I see it, is a cable-ship transit. The cable should turn continuously in order to maintain tension in the cable, like the cable lines of San Francisco's cable cars. Ships should clamp on and off it, as the cable cars do. If the weight is relatively equalized on each side of the cable loop, the cable becomes easy to turn, more or less as we equalize the weight on either side of an elevator cable. Compound pulleys can also be inserted into the loop between its ends (the drive towers) and the offshore points where the ships clamp on and off the cable.

Since ships presently tend to be full coming from the Orient and relatively empty traveling the other (westward) way, water tankers can be used to equalize the weight on either side of the cable loop. The tankers will need to be motorized and have sidings on which they wait to serve. An elevated holding tank dumps water into the tankers at the eastern side of the loop, and they release the water through a vent in their bottoms on the western side of the loop. The dumped water flows through a downward-sloped, underground

pipe to an eastern-side container where it is pumped up to the holding tank.

Ships can ride over a center railroad track once their flat bottoms have been fitted with wheels like freight train car wheels. The track can be narrow enough to accommodate small ships if the ships are also fitted with housings to hold outrigger arms. These arms must be of adjustable length and variable gauge. The far end of the outrigger arms should have wheels that ride within elevated tracks. Ships must also be outfitted with hydroelectric poles for the clamps that clamp on and off the overhead cable.

The center and outrigger tracks should be as level as possible so as to minimize container instability. It looks from the map above, as if the ideal route is between Brito (in the West) and a bit above San Juan del Norte (in the East). This flattest and shortest route would go around the south side of Lake Nicaragua very close to the Costa Rican border. The tracks will have to bridge the San Juan River.

I submitted these ideas to two Chinese Communist Party friends, over WeChat, between 2/11/25 and 2/17/25. I asked them to submit them to the COSCO Shipyard in Nantong, where I once worked as an English teacher. To my knowledge, neither has done so.

I would like to see my Cable Ship Transit built by a consortium of nations, each contributing financing in proportion to their anticipated shipping profits from it. Who knows? If the Big Brothers could stop lying and fighting long enough to accomplish this, it just might be the start of a whole new trend in international relations: cooperation.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

February 28, 2025 TOC



52. Resources as the Object of International Conflict

In 1986, geologist Eugene Cameron published "At the Crossroads, Mineral Problems of the United States." This was an informative and realistic book. The author noted that the US (and he could have added "the developed world") was running out of resources and more reliant every day on foreign countries, especially developing countries, for resources.

Thirty-nine years later, the liars in Washington are still pretending that it isn't so. They want us to believe that they don't invade and seek to conquer other countries, especially African countries, oil-producing countries, and Russia, in order to steal their resources.

But the average, REAL, marginal productivity of labor has probably been negative since before WWI. (REAL marginal productivity accounts for opportunity costs and diseconomies or "externalities," like air and water pollution, in determining costs.) The biggest capitalists and ruling classes of every country know that if they can steal resources from other countries, they can increase the productivity of their own workers. They can thereby extend the life of class society a little longer in their own countries and their own "privileged" residence atop class society's dung hill.

It is even more fundamental and important FOR ALL OF US to recognize that our savage, class society world consists essentially of Ks and Rs. Like the big mammals, Ks pursue a quality reproductive strategy. They equip their relatively few children with every advantage for survival. Rs, the people on the bottom that can't do that, pursue the R, quantity reproductive strategy. Rs can only tolerate Ks by being Rs, which is why our savage class society's GLOBAL population is always ballooning

and out of control. Resources are ever scarcer. War and every other variety of savagery are ever more common.

To solve any of our symptoms, we must minimize BOTH K AND R by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. Until we are educated and sane enough to do this, military defense and solidarity must remain the top priorities for developing countries, especially African countries, oil-producing countries, and Russia.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

March 16, 2025 TOC



53. Post Trade War Status Report

The Orwellian, latent homosexual misleaders of class society have intensified their divisive, nationalist campaigns bringing us a giant step closer to WWIII, another Great Flood, or both. What else can they do but lie, cheat, steal, fight, and breed?

It is tempting to blame only the worst governments, the western K governments for the escalation, but NO government has joined us. No government has adopted the ideology and policies that will steer humanity onto the path of peace, love, and progress – our path.

All of them pretend that the bedrock problem concerns their relations with one another. In fact, the bedrock problem has nothing to do with their idiosyncrasies and everything to do with the ever-exploding human population and Earth's limited resources. Solving the

problem requires us to get real about ourselves and our predicament.

We MUST GLOBALLY reduce, control, and rationalize our reproductive competition. A shorthand way of saying the same is: we must extend the Golden Rule, the essence of modern religion, to the most important sphere of social life, the sphere of our reproductive competition.

The Big Brother misleaders, the best savages of class society, CAN'T EVEN IMAGINE us attaining that level of cooperation, the cooperation necessary to create a civilized and sustainable world.

We of the Peace Love and Progress Party are the ONLY party with a scientific and workable plan to get humanity onto a civilized track.

As they intensify their suicidal policies, we must intensify our civilizing ones. Their intensified attacks include attacks directly upon me and our party. Since shortly after the start of the new year and my publication of the article, "The Home Grown Terrorism Inside Fortress America," I have been locked out of our website. Godaddy, which hosts the site and served us splendidly for years, has apparently been coopted by fascist police agents. It was NOT enough for them to try

at least five times to seriously injure or kill me, once to poison me, and once to falsely imprison me.

Now they are gagging me too.



On the positive side, followers of the Party and its comprehensive New Social Science continue to grow in number. But our people are very unevenly distributed. Roughly 80% are in New York City. This is partially due

to the fact that I lived, worked, studied, and researched there for over 30 years. It is also due to my poor foreign language skills. Thirdly, I believe that it's due to the fact that the USA, and especially NYC, has both the worst (imperialist) and the best (internationalist) people.

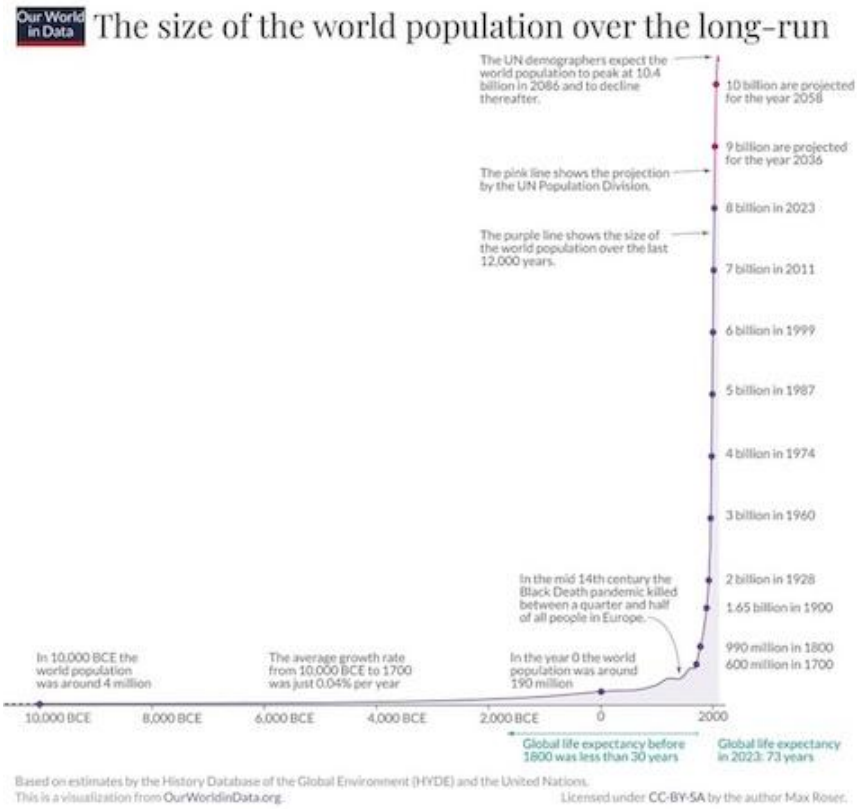
That's why, whenever I regain a modicum of civil liberties and can operate a website, I intend to celebrate the epicenter of our party, on the Party Home Page, with the graphic at the top of this article. Like everything else at peaceloveandprogressparty.org, you too may use it. Write me here for the enlarged image. Also on the positive side, NYC being the epicenter of our party has had a positive influence upon the United Nations Organization, which, as all of you know, is headquartered in NYC. This is not just conjecture on my part. They are undergoing positive change.

Ever since I discovered the K and R nature of the class struggle, in 1991, I have been ridiculing the UN Population Committee as being populated with philosophically idealistic and religious morons. They perennially touted their "Demographic Transition Model," which predicted that the human population problem would solve itself. That at some time in the future, Rs would become Ks. The people on the bottom would abandon their R (quantity) Reproductive

Strategy for the K (quality) Reproductive Strategy once their death rate was lowered and their living standards were raised ABSOLUTELY by welfare, foreign aid, and public health and education reforms.

It took over thirty years to convince the UN Population Committee of their profound error, but we did it! They now appear to understand that the plight of the Rs is not absolute. It's RELATIVE. K and R cause and define one another. They vary in tandem with one another.

Decreasing them (with equal opportunity and population control) increases cooperation and civility. Increasing them (per Big Brother's policies) increases savagery. Kudos to the UN Population Committee. Even they can learn, as their new prognostication proves.



Until I can regain a modicum of civil rights, we DESPERATELY need YOU to fight back. In every locality where there are at least two of you who know the Party's New Social Science and ideology, purchase the domain name PeaceLoveAndProgressPartyLocality.org (with the name of your town, state, or country as the locality). Include on the downloads pages our eBooks and videos.

If you suspect that the fascists have already compromised any of our books and videos, write to me here at LinkedIn to check.

We especially need those of you in Australia to get our message out. Your government recently denied me a visa to visit. Their alleged reasons for the denial are all preposterous lies: I'm a criminal, I visited previously and violated immigration laws, I have paramilitary training, etc. Do not let nazis violate your people's right to communicate meaningfully by having access to political and social science information.

We MUST win this struggle, as both the future and the very survival of humanity depend on us.

Salute!

Dave

April 6, 2025 TOC



54. Our System of Law Can't Justify Prosecution

Recently, Hans Lak, one of the better journalist/publicists of our time, made a passionate appeal for all members of the legal community to demand immediate ICC prosecution of the worst war criminals.

Although they all look great in orange, here's why I cannot support the legal prosecution of anyone, not even the worst war criminals.

Since our displacement of our parent species as the sole and supreme species atop Earth's food-chain and the loss of *Homo erectus* as our preferred cannibal fare,

we have failed to remedy our murderous dispositions by controlling, reducing, and rationalizing our reproductive competition.

A supreme species, at the top of a food-chain and lacking a natural predator, must do this to contain its own population within civilized and ecological limits.

Instead, our traumatized ancestors consigned the primary and most important sphere of life -- the social sphere of family life, marriage, birth and death – to "God's" domain. ["God" and "Satan," by all of their various monotheistic and polytheistic names are just fuzzy, poetic symbols for four groups of ancestors and relatives and one individual (the same-sex parent). These are folks toward whom all modern men harbor extreme ambivalence, love and hate. "They" serve as screens for traumatized, unconscious, and yes, insane people.]

Because our reproductive competition, the most important part of the most primary and important sphere of life, has always been part of "God's" domain; our reproductive competition has remained OUTSIDE the ambit of our law. There is a crater as big as the all out-doors were the most important laws needed for a civilized world ought to be but AREN'T.

Our laws have attempted to govern property and commercial life and to prevent the most obvious and outrageous crimes. But our behavior in those spheres is only ancillary to the sphere that the law DOESN'T COVER.

That is why our systems of law, EVERYWHERE WITHIN THE "MODERN" WORLD, are hypocritical and farcical.

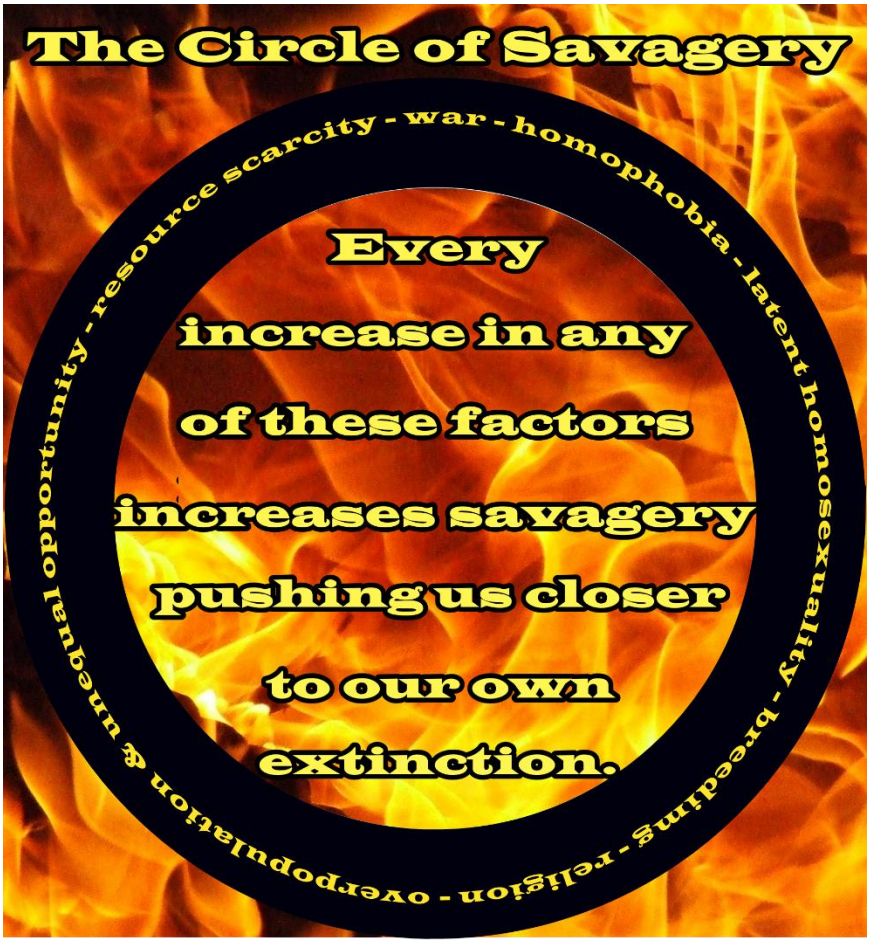
I am actually grateful to David Rockefeller and his myrmidons for blocking my admission to the NY Bar Association (over my books). They spared me the indignity of participating in these legal farces.

We have to get real about ourselves and class society's law. We have to stop pretending that applying the laws of class society can civilize us and our world. For ONLY then can we begin to consider universally codifying and prioritizing the very basic laws that WILL civilize our world [i.e. laws to minimize the extreme K (quality) and R (quantity) Reproductive Strategies, laws to maximize equal opportunity and population control, respectively].

For peace, love, and progress,

Dave

April, 2025 TOC



55. Will this Circle be Unbroken

Friends, in 1989, Johnny Cash and many of the biggest names in country music came together to make a hit of the old Christian hymn, "Will the Circle Be Unbroken."

Great song, but the hymn merely describes how we die and others replace us. That's true of the members of every species until the species becomes extinct.

Paleontologists assure us that at least 99.9 percent of the species that once lived on this planet are now extinct. So, it's much more meaningful and important for us to focus on the feedback loop of factors leading to our own extinction and what we need to do to break this loop. We must break it, we must civilize and sustain our world, by reducing at least one of these factors to zero. Oh, and by the way, if there is a god, he or she is batting less than 1 (.001) and is a piss-poor architect.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

April 18, 2025 TOC



56. Classified Documents

Today, while talking with a friend on LinkedIn, he mentioned a subject that reminded me of a covered-up atrocity committed by the US Government. During my 30-year career as a NYC taxi driver, I learned many of the US Government's dirty secrets. In those days – with 14,000 taxis on the street and 45,000 licensed drivers the NYC taxi was a confession booth on wheels.

Moreover, even the most confused and immoral people retain some reverence for the truth and fear the consequences of denying it. That’s why, as Machiavelli told us, time is the father of truth. Even the dirtiest ecrets eventually become public knowledge.

The dirtiest government deeds are recorded in classified documents that only high-ranking members of government can read. They are kept secret from the rest of us, whom those members of government are supposed to be serving. Obviously, the whole process is wrought with contradictions and ultimately fails to keep anything secret.

Whenever I learned of a dirty government secret, I wanted very much to inform all my countrymen, to reform our government, and to stop it from ommitting crimes.

Whenever I learned a dirty government secret, I did inform a few people, but I never made an open public disclosure of a crime committed exclusively by the US Government. Why? Because it wouldn't be fair to my people and their government.

Citizens are privy to more information about their own country than are foreigners. And it's very safe to say that ALL GOVERNMENTS abuse their power and accumulate skeletons in their closets. It would be a betrayal of sorts to publicly expose one's own ountry's crimes without foreigners reciprocating.

Sure, as the government of a powerful and arrogant, imperialist country, the US Government tends to have

more dirty secrets, more classified documents, and more crimes to its credit than most other governments. But so too do the governments of the oldest nations. Their archives are extensive!

So, the point of this essay is this. To enter the new era of peace, honesty, love, cooperation, and civility, the New Era that the Peace Love and Progress Party and its New Social Science advocate; the BRICS or CUNO governments that lead us into the new era must start by declassifying all of their documents, by opening up their archives. (CUNO, Civilized United Nations Organization, was my original name for an overly-ambitious BRICS.)

How else will we ever be able to trust one another?

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

April 25, 2025 TOC



Dave I, the Pope that Never Was

57. The Final Sermon

Astana, Kazakhstan,

May 9, 2025

Yesterday, another Southside Chicagoan beat me out in the race to replace Pope Francis. I know more about religion than he does, but he was more popular with the Cardinals. This sermon is my abdication speech.

I promise you that this is the most important sermon you will ever hear. It has taken me a very long time to write it. Please absorb it and help spread it. For if you do, it is the last sermon you will ever need to hear.

The development of an omniscient (all-knowing), omnipotent (all-powerful), and extraterrestrial "God," singular, by our succession of modern religions, spread the Golden Rule (ethical reciprocity) and extended its practice from just tribal families to include trading partners. Trade and its modern-religion catalysts conquered the world over a period of roughly the past ten thousand years. (A catalyst is a chemical added to speed up the reaction between other chemicals.)

Perfecting our cooperation and completing the process of civilization requires us to extend the Golden Rule, again. This time, we must spread it to the sphere of our reproductive competition. We must take ethical responsibility for births and deaths, for our behavior in the most important sphere of social life.

Unfortunately, the modern religions had to assign that sphere to their extraterrestrial "God." The extraterrestrial "God" of the modern religions had to replace our parent species, as "the Creator" in the minds of our traumatized ancestors. This replacement was necessary to maintain the censorship of our actual parent- creators because our traumatized ancestors had done their best to wipe them from their memories.

Why did they try to wipe our parent species from their memories? Because our modern ancestors had systematically exterminated our parent species and cannibalized them during a 35-40-thousand-year Species War. The Species War effectively ended in Ireland, roughly 31 kya (thousand years ago). Then, roughly 8 ky later, horticulture was discovered.

Men learned to find on the ground the seeds that hadn't opened, to store them in dry clay pots over the winter, and to plant them in the spring. Horticulture enabled men to produce surpluses and trade those surpluses to their mutual advantage. The knowledge of horticulture spread like wildfire. Men had known for at least 75 ky how to breed the animals. They needed the hunting dog to win the Species War. They used "man's best friend" strategically to defeat an enemy with superior

sensory ability, better vision, better smell, and better hearing.

Now that they could feed the animals and make a vocation of animal husbandry, Stone Age agriculture blossomed. There was a global frenzy of slashing and burning to lay claim to the possession of the lowest, most easily-irrigated, and most fertile land. This caused terrible deforestation and carbonation of the atmosphere, which caused the Greenland mountain range of ice to collapse into the sea at 14,634 ky BPE (before the present era, year 2000). The glaciers were still massive at this time. The ocean level rose about 100 feet, and the tidal waves, at least three of them, temporarily added another 100 feet. This was the Great Flood. It killed all of the first farmers and up to half the world's people.

Most people suspected that the Flood had something to do with agriculture, so agriculture, the New Stone Age, the Neolithic, was aborted, abruptly stopped in its tracks. Agriculture only started up again, four or five thousand years later, as men realized that without agriculture, a return to cannibalism was inevitable (had to happen).

Men also feared that their pagan, *Homo erectus* (parent species) gods had brought the Flood as punishment for

the Species War. Berosus, the famous Babylonian priest, in one of his two statements, aside from the *Babyloniaca*, that have been preserved, flat out told us: "The Titans brought the Flood." (In Greek mythology, the Titans and the Olympians are respective symbols for the *Homo erectus* losers of the Species War and the *Homo sapiens* winners of the Species War.)

So, the lowland peoples, the peoples who had been hurt the most by the Great Flood feared that even thinking about *Homo erectus*, our parent species, and the Species War would anger the pagan, Homo erectus gods and bring on more punishment. The lowland peoples who had started the First Neolithic (Stone Age of Agriculture) did their best to completely BLACK OUT their sacred past. They wiped the most important past, our parent species and the Species War, from their conscious and collective memories.

When agriculture started up again, four or five thousand years later, the priests of the lowland and coastal peoples, the worst victims of the Great Flood, had complete freedom to use their imaginations in crafting the modern religions. The religions they created catalyzed trade by replacing pagan cannibalism and blood sacrifice with the Golden Rule and a relatively bloodless, benign, extraterrestrial, and

hypothetical "God." Isolated, inland and desert peoples, who had been less victimized by the Flood, maintained their pagan religions much longer.

Their pagan religions were much truer to the bloody and horrific past, but the memory and maintenance of those pagan religions did NOT permit them to change their bloody habits.

The most successful, modern religion strategies for substituting the Golden Rule and the extraterrestrial "God" for bloody paganism were as follows. In a nutshell, the sequential transition of modern religions went as follows and said the following.

Judaism was the first modern religion because it was the one most needed. (I'm omitting Zoroastrianism from this broad outline because it was too honest and included too many references to the pagan past to have widespread appeal and staying power.) Judaism was needed by the Habiru, the poor people of every variety, who, in the 14th Century BCE (before the current era), fleeing a horrible, military-caste society that ruled the Twin-River-Valley at that time, had migrated up the rivers and poured down into the Palestine area, which Hammurabi had set aside as reservations for the last survivors of our parent species. The Habiru slaughtered the last surviving members of our parent

species, suffered the worst pangs of guilt, and needed most to forget the past. The religion they crafted, Judaism, says, "As the first whole people to recognize the one and only, monotheistic, God, we are his chosen people. He gave us the land we conquered and called upon us to return the people we killed to heaven." How creative! Their expiration dates had expired.

Christianity, the chronologically-second, lasting and successful, modern religion, was created for and appealed to the western, male-dominated peoples suffering the second worst guilt pangs. These were the peoples inhabiting the non-desertified areas of the Mediterranean, Europe, and the Western Hemisphere, areas into which the most *Homo erectus* people had been driven and the most were cannibalized and slaughtered. Christianity says the following. "Participate in the sacrifice of the Son of God by drinking his blood and eating his body. Doing so will win you the favor of the gods and save you from damnation. You'll earn a place in heaven instead of hell's fires." The Christian who actually believes in "Jesus" as the son of "God" and in the magical transformation of that bread wafer and thimble of grape juice into "Jesus's" actual body and blood, does indeed feel saved! Why?

Because the essence of divinity, the thing about the gods with which they ARE and without which they are NOT, is ambivalence, mixed emotions, love and hate.

This gets a bit complicated, please pay attention. If you merely hate someone, that's no problem. You avoid them and forget about them. But if you have love and hate, especially for a parent of some sort, that's a big problem. He, she, or they become associated with every tough problem, even difficult decision, and every great event. There are four groups of ancestors and relatives about whom every modern man that ever lived is strongly ambivalent (has love and hate). These four are the original and universal components of the godhead (the "gods and the demons" or the modern "God and Satan"). They are the only candidates to become the big parent in the universe at large that WE HOPE is there to protect us in dangerous times or when we leave the security of our tribal or nuclear family.

These four, universal and original components of the godhead are (1) the same-sex (competing) parent, (2) and closely associated psychologically with the first one, the primal fathers, the alpha males of the horde, the wandering and foraging pack of 10-40 animals when we lived as the gorillas still live. The biggest male monopolizes all of the females and drives his sons out

of the group when they reach sexual maturity. They develop in the outback, in isolation, until they are strong enough to return, gang up upon the alpha male, defeat him, and then fight to take his place. Our parent species learned to end this cycle of violence and underwent the transition that launched civilization when they adopted the tabus against incest and required marriage outside of the nuclear family. That enabled fathers to tolerate sons longer within the group. That was the first revolution in our social behavior that launched civilization. The ambivalence felt toward the Primal Fathers derives from the fact that they were both tyrants and protective fathers. (3) The third universal component of the godhead is the parent species. They created us and taught us their culture, but they were cannibals who despised us for being weak in the upper body, and they took our women as they chose. (4) and closely associated with the third component is our ongoing genetic competitors. For men, all other fertile men. For women, all other fertile women. The ambivalence derives from the fact that, one the one hand, we are herd animals that must cooperate with one another to survive and thrive, but, on the other hand, we have failed to set rational limits upon our reproductive competition, and that competition is ferocious.

"Jesus" symbolizes the killers of all four of these original and universal components of the godhead. Because the killer is loved to the extent that his victim is hated and hated to the extent that his victim is loved, the killer acquires the mixed emotions felt toward his victim or victims. The killer of the ambivalent gods acquires their ambivalence (mixed emotions) and divinity.

Now, notice that all four of these original components of the godhead are parents of some sort, and all their killers are children of some sort. So, the fictional but mythological "son of God," the symbolic son of the amalgamated (magically combined), male "God," "Jesus," is the symbolic killer of the gods. More precisely, "He" is (1) the part of you that would like to kill your competing parent so that you can have (and mate with) your opposite-sex parent. He is (2) the sons of the primal fathers (alpha males of the horde when we lived as the gorillas still live). He is (3) the Homo sapiens victors of the Species War, who were elevated to divine status everywhere and even, eventually overshadowed their victims. And finally, he is (4) the part of us who would like to kill all of our ongoing genetic competitors so that we can make all the babies with the members of the opposite sex.

By participating in the killing of "Jesus," the amalgamated killer of and son of the gods, the Christian gets off the hook with the gods. He can go to "heaven," the retirement place of the loving, positive gods, and not burn eternally in hell (symbolic of the bonfires in which the Species War victors burned the babies and less edible parts of our parent species).

The locations of those fires became sacred everywhere. The great mounds of every variety, from the most-simple conical mounds to the Rolls Royce pyramids of Egypt and stepped slaughterhouses of Central America, slowly accumulated on or next to those spots. (Less-edible *Homo erectus* debris was thrown in the Nile. Wind shifts the sands and could have exposed the ashes.)

Islam, the chronologically-last of the great Western religions, converted the central peoples who had the least Species War guilt. They were either less victimized by the Flood or less likely to blame *Homo erectus* for it, and were the most reluctant to give up their bloody pagan religions.

The Species War began at Ur, the earliest city at what was once a swamp at the mouth of the Tigris and Euphrates River Valley. Our victory was far from assured. There were millions of them in the world and

only a handful of us. We had the hunting dog and the bow, but the bow was not yet as good as it would become. Our people could not be sure of victory. They needed to be brave and were rightfully proud of their victory.

For the peoples least guilty about or least able to remember the Species War, Muhammad came up with the perfect message. "Fugedabowdit! Forget about what happened in the time of 'Abraham and Ishmael.' God is good. He takes our lives only as a means of calling us to judgment on the Last Day. You are only responsible for what happens and what you do IN YOUR TIME. Live by the Golden Rule and struggle to make this world a better place, and you are bound for paradise."

Hinduism, Buddhism, and other Eastern Religions appeal to peoples whose Species War experience was less violent. The East was and still is female-dominated. It was settled by female-dominated fishing people who migrated eastward, from Ur, along the Indian Ocean.

In India, they abolished the bow and arrow. That enabled them to peacefully co-exist with *Homo erectus* until the game ran out. When Paleolithic (Old Stone

Age) men were forced to start eating each other, the Brahmins reintroduced the bow.

In China, many of the *Homo erectus* people ("Guanian Monsters") were driven northward and into the Western Hemisphere via Beringia.

As they developed, Eastern religions were ever-more thoroughly characterized by Maya. Maya is a doctrine that says the perception of separate things is an illusion.

Time and space and all the matter within it is a continuum. There are no separate things. While this is true in a long-run, physical sense, it is not biologically true.

Lies, trickery, and denial are the female form of violence. Maya is a powerful anesthetic, a large wooden mallet that hits you over the head. But by denying the reality of gods, maya effectively voided religion and left eastern philosophy free to do its thing, to calmly promote the Golden Rule. Enough said.

In summary, the modern religions have gotten Us to the semi-civilized state in which Man currently resides. To complete the transition to full cooperation and civilization, to realize Our full potentials and ultimately and collectively BECOME the gods of Our imaginations,

religions must now step aside to allow the Golden Rule to triumph where religion has excluded it, in the sphere of Our reproductive competition.

Civilizing that sphere means minimizing the extreme strategies for reproductive competition. The rich do like the big animals. They have relatively few babies but equip them with every advantage for survival. That quality strategy is called the K Strategy. The poor do like the small animals and the insects. They reproduce for quantity. The quantity strategy is the R Strategy. The two extremes cause and define each other. They are the root cause of all our persistent and widespread problems. They are what the class struggle is about. Because they cause and define each other, because they are like two clapping hands, the K and R Class Struggle can never be won. Instead, we must minimize it by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

With social science to unveil Our past and natural science to unveil the laws of nature and material. We will cease to be savage victims of amnesia and clearly see Our civilized path forward.

We will each of Us adopt a rule more potent than the Golden Rule. We will adopt a Platinum Rule, which

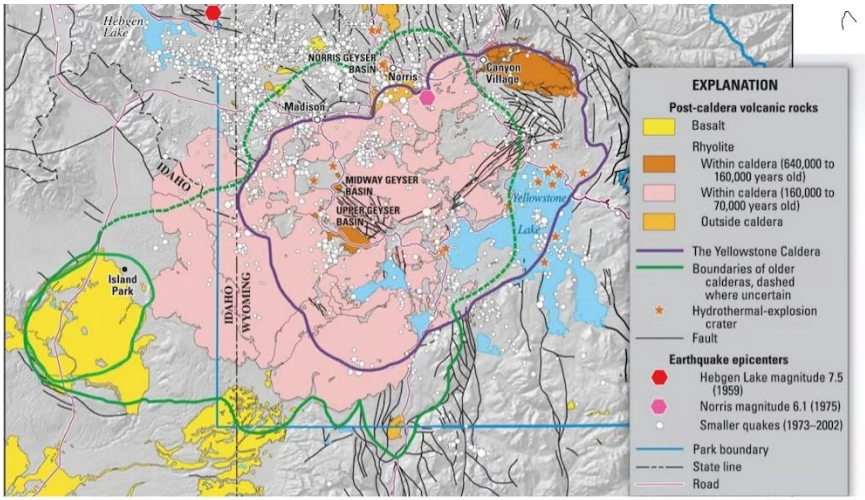
actively requires Us to improve Ourselves and Our world.

We will see the Platinum Rule as an unshirkable moral duty, not because a god demands it of Us, but because that is what every form of Our very special ancestors did throughout Our 4 billion years of evolution. They struggled to develop the organs that successively solved concrete survival problems and got Us to the top of Earth's food chain.

We have an iron-clad, inescapable duty to do for future generations what has been done for Us. Science and the Platinum Rule will guarantee Us a very bright and happy future.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



After Jason Kottke's March 30, 2023 Post at Kottke.org

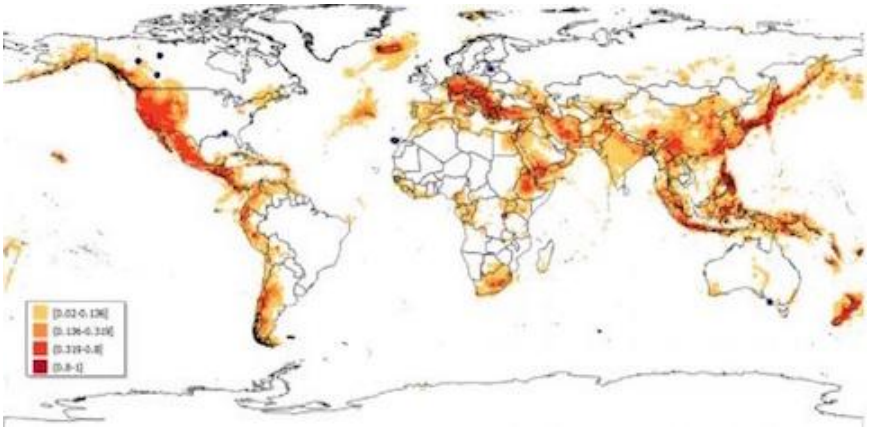
58. The Gulf Between What is and What Could Be is an Ocean of Tears

Years ago, when I put this truism in a college history paper, the professor threatened me with expulsion for plagiarism. That never happened. I own it.

Perhaps the best current example of this truism is pictured above, the massive volcano beneath Yellowstone National Park. I'll explain.

It is NOT necessary to create layered, four-kilometer-long, graphene wires to draw up all the geothermal energy required to supply our needs. (I long thought so and said so in both Decoding the Deluge and the "We the People Treaty Amendment.") In the last few years,

geologists have been assuring us that there are so many hot spots, close to the surface of the Earth, that good ole metallic conductors can do the job.



The lake of lava beneath Yellowstone National Park has, in and of itself, the potential to power North America for the indefinite future. But it is also a potential, doomsday monster. Although geologists don't expect it to explode, if it did, the impact would be that of a miniature Chicxulub Asteroid (the asteroid that wiped out the land-born dinosaurs and ended the Cretaceous Period, 66 million years ago).

So, this forces to mind the question, why not tap all of these hot spots for their energy? This would kill three strategic birds with one stone: (1) supply all our energy needs, (2) eliminate most of the greenhouse gas that causes global warming, and (3) reduce or eliminate

volcanoes and maybe even earthquakes (geothermal heat and entropy being the cause of tectonic plate churning). As global warming continues to heat the air and the oceans, volcanoes and earthquakes become an increasing threat. Hotter water absorbs a lesser proportion of the heat from the mantle.

Surely the oil companies no longer have the will and the power to stop geothermal energy development. If they did, they'd have stopped electric cars.

The answer, the unspoken and unconscious reason why we can't fully develop geothermal power is twofold.

First, regardless of how little any group of invertors resembled angry, latent homosexual gangsters, it would be difficult for them to justify monopolizing it. Secondly, fully developing geothermal energy would cause energy prices to drop close to zero. Food, transportation, and manufacturing costs would also plumet. That would be way too much of a good thing. Human population growth, which is still exploding out of control, would accelerate at an exponentially higher rate, as it did during the Stone Age of Agriculture and the Industrial Revolution. This would probably totally eliminate Earth's remaining biodiversity.

The gulf between what is and what could be is an ocean of tears.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave, May 18, 2025 TOC



59. Either Everybody Counts or Nobody Counts

Tashkent, Uzbekistan

June 3, 2025

“Either everybody counts or nobody counts” is the motto of my favorite fictional character, Michael Connelly’s Homicide Detective, Harry Bosch. This is an expression of equal opportunity that is so abstract as to be meaningless without concrete contexts. Obviously, Harry Bosch’s context is law enforcement. When Harry says it, it means that everyone is (or should be) entitled to equal protection of the law. In this essay, I’m going to give that expression an even more general and important context.

Of course, as all of you who follow me or are familiar with the books and ideology of the Peace Love and Progress Party know, by the natural law of the K (quality reproductive strategy) and R (quantity reproductive strategy), there can only be as much equal opportunity as there is population control. Moreover, all of our social ills being only symptoms of the K and R Class Struggle and that struggle being unwinnable mean that we must minimize K and R (maximize equal opportunity and population control, respectively) to solve any of our social ills and create a civilized and sustainable world.

The MOST important context in which this equal opportunity expression should be applied is communications. When I defined the equal opportunity necessary to minimize the K Strategy in the Conclusion of *Decoding the Deluge*, I included equal opportunity for education and employment among the criteria. Equal opportunity to communicate in society is implied therein, but to grasp the full importance of communications we must shift our focus from the individual to geographic communities or nations.

Lack of communication is an essential aspect of war. Think about it. If everyone had equal opportunity to communicate and make his needs and interests felt,

would wars be possible? In a public dialogue that includedd everyone and which can only be hierarchically organized, wouldn't we have discovered the real, K and R nature of the class struggle long ago and have minimized it?

Perhaps the most obvious examples, as I'm finding out on my tour of Central Asia, are the former central Asian empires of the Mongols and the Turkic Mongols. I have been startled to learn that in present-day, post-Soviet times, Genghis Khan and Timur are viewed as national heroes by the peoples of Kazakhstan and Uzbekistan.

Their images are everywhere. You see statues of them in the most prominent places. Uzbekistan president Islam Karimov called Timur (Tamerlane) the "auspicious one who always keenly felt the pain and suffering of his people, turned a land trampled by occupying forces into the most powerful sultanate on earth."

Yet, estimates of the victims of Timur's 14th Century conquests run as high as 17 million, and those of the Mongols' 13th Century conquests run as high as 40 million. Both groups are known to have slaughtered entire cities and nationalities.

But as the old saying goes, one man's villain is another

man's hero. The point of this essay is to show how and why the descendants of the Mongol and the Turkic Mongol hordes can know these atrocious statistics and still revere these conquerors. Learning the how and why of this paradox will teach us the importance of equal opportunity of communication.

Peoples living within the Arctic Circle or on remote Pacific Islands notwithstanding, the peoples of Central Asia have always been the most isolated people in the world.

Genghis, Timur, and most of their associates were illiterate. History is ultimately interpreted and written by the majorities. The history conversation and all conversations tend to leave out the more isolated peoples. The majorities are at or close to the coasts, where trade and communications have always flourished. The peoples that Genghis and Timur preferred to slaughter rather than incorporate into their armies were the more settled and advanced, closer-to-the-coast peoples.

Exceptions to this general rule were the scholars, architects, and artists that Genghis and Timur captured and forcibly brought back to their Mongolian and Uzbek capitals. They esteemed the most learned people and wanted their own people to benefit from

them. Ditto for trade. Merchants on the Silk Road were rigorously protected by the otherwise cutthroat and blood-thirsty khans.

The same communications inequity between coastal and isolated peoples has endured right up to and including the present day. The isolated folks tend to be left out of the important social and political dialogues. To participate at all in these conversations, they must learn a foreign language. Being myself a Midwestern American and having no facility for foreign languages, I know exactly how they feel.

Of the various languages developed over the last ten thousand years of class society and trade, the most modern and simple language, the language that developed as the trade and port language of three seagoing empires (the American, the British, and the Trojan) is English. Although the Trade and Port Language (TPL) is named after the current occupants of the island with which it is associated, Englishmen have no greater claim to the world's trade and port language than I have to London Bridge.

The reactionary, nationalist fervor among Kazakhs, Uzbeks, and other minority peoples in China and the former Soviet Union is due to them being or having been minorities who feel/felt like second class citizens.

To have any chance of being included in their national dialogues and enjoying equal opportunity, they have/had to learn a very complex and difficult foreign language. (If I had to learn Chinese or Russian and be judged by my ability to do so, everyone would think I'm an idiot, and I'd be furious!)

Today's idolatry of Genghis and Timur is a mild, modern-day analog of the hatred that those two savages once felt for the majorities that enjoyed better opportunity for communication and social participation.

To fix this problem, to create equal opportunity of communication and participation in every sphere of social life, we must undertake at least two reforms. (1) Make TPL the world language, let every country adopt it, and (2) bring the Internet into every home on the planet.

Once people realize that TPL belongs to all of us and is a separate thing from the Anglo-American ruling class, their governments, and their propaganda; then the only possible objection to its universal adoption is a foolish ancestor worship.

Bringing the Internet into every home on the planet will be affordable if all the governments of developed

countries participate in financing a single, globally-monopolized satellite communications system. Elon Musk can own it and call it Starlink or whatever, provided that he submits to its regulation by an agency of the United Nations.

A UN agency should be created to regulate global monopolies. The UN Global Monopoly Agency should enjoy the exclusive right to tax multinational corporations designated as global monopolies. The Agency should fix the price of monopolized goods and services at a level whereby their ROI (return on investment) is equal to the average ROI. In return for submitting to price regulation, the monopoly should have the right to buyout any startup deemed vital to the monopoly's survival. In the case of the Starlink monopoly, the expanded UN News Agency, the Global Peace Net that I described in the Peace Love and Progress Pary's Global Peace Plan, should produce and control all Starlink news and regulate programming for political content.

All this is true because we must maximize equal opportunity and population control to civilize and sustain our world. Harry Bosch has defined for us the very essence of equal opportunity.

"Either everybody counts, or nobody counts."

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

June 3, 2025 TOC



60. Good Luck to Every Sane Person Trying to Ride it Out

This looks like the start of WWIII, which I have been predicting for a very long time. Given their dogged, angry, latent homosexual adherence to K and R ideologies and the associated religions (Judaism and Islam, respectively); the war will not end until the last insane finger has pushed the last missile button and virtually all of the angry and crazy Ks, Rs, and religious people have killed each other off.

Good luck to the rest of you in trying to ride it out. Those few of us that survive must try to build an honest, classless and nationless society that maximizes equal opportunity and population control, outlaws

religion and prejudice, and universally deploys the trade and port language.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

June 17, 2025 TOC



61. We Have Dodged Armageddon Again

We have dodged Armageddon again. But the present ceasefire is only a temporary reprieve. Nothing has been resolved.

I hope that everyone will use this reprieve to consider from whence our obsession with “Armageddon,” “Doomsday,” “Ragnarök,” et. cet. comes. Please also use this reprieve to reconsider your most basic assumptions and what we must do to end all the fighting and civilize our world.

We of the Peace Love and Progress Party have done exactly that. Please visit us and watch our videos and download and read our eBooks. All of it is free.

Dave

June 24, 2025 TOC

The historical context of the above: on the previous day, the United States joined Israel in attacking Iran's nuclear facilities. US Stealth B-2 Bombers dropped 14 bunker-buster bombs, each weighing 30,000 pounds, the largest non-nuclear bombs ever dropped by the United States. As Iran is a close ally of Russia and China, the possibility of escalation and WWIII was intense,



62. Latest News: China's Drone Mothership

Singapore, July 3, 2025

Sounds straight out of a science fiction movie! We are absolutely brilliant when it comes to inventing weapons.

But we are too stupid to learn what our prehistory is about, what traumas produced our religions, who the universally-ambivalent components of the godhead are (our basic psychology), what the (K and R) class struggle is really about (how to civilize our world), and that, far from being transplants from the alien world of an alien "God," we evolved in this one and, far from being its autonomous masters, are subject to its eco-laws.

Here are two of the most basic eco-laws. There must be

a balance of plant and animal life, and biodiversity correlates positively with eco-stability.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



63. As Our Future Unfolds Our Facades Fall Away

Singapore

July 5, 2025

At the right time, a flower bursts forth from the shrouds that hid it and protected it. The shrouds fall away. I intend to convince you that our historical development follows a similar pattern.

First, I must pay tribute to the scholars who preceded me in popularizing a very similar message. In their

Communist Manifesto, Karl Marx and Frederich Engels issued the slogan, "Workers of the world unite. You have nothing to lose but your chains." They popularized the conviction that class differences are fundamental. Differences in skin color, ethnicity, sexual orientation, even religion and nationality, are just superficial.

I have argued, apparently irrefutably, that their description of the class struggle was only a preliminary one, a one-sided antithesis to the initial and very vicious class struggle thesis of the Social Darwinists. (See, for example, the Section "History of Class Struggle Ideology" in "Who Planned WWII and Why.") But their recognition and popularization of the class struggle as the *principal* contradiction within society was a fabulous contribution to our intellectual development, a contribution at least as great as their conceptions of surplus value, the state, and business cycles.

As our future unfolds, the more-superficial differences between us ***are indeed*** *falling away, leaving only the most difficult class struggle one to minimize. Correctly understood, not as between capitalists and proletariats but as between Ks and Rs, this is the most difficult contradiction because it can't be eliminated, only minimized. Moreover, minimizing it requires very basic compromises of each of us.* (Read the section cited

above if you don't know what the K and R Strategies are.)

Smug and self-satisfied reactionaries, especially the loveless and angry, latent homosexual (Orwellian) place seekers who rise as leaders by telling wishful-thinkers the lies they want to hear, continue to do their utmost to distract people from learning about the K and R class struggle. They systematically misfocus our attention on the symptoms of the class struggle and pretend that they are independent problems amenable to independent solutions. They also underestimate the severity of those symptoms, insisting that, "It (society) aint broke. Don't fix it." Not understanding the homophobia that oppresses them, they cynically blame all of us for it and cherish the government offices and jobs that enable them to humiliate and "get even" with the rest of us. Their fallacious, fragmentary analysis of our social ills enables them to protect B against C and C against B, all the while keeping both ignorant and divided.

Yet, despite this Orwellian aspect of our class society; the superficial differences between us ARE falling away. As they do, as the facades fall away; we are left only with the K and R class struggle dividing us, and it becomes clearer, easier to comprehend, and minimize.

I shall prove this thesis by identifying the forces that defeat the façades and by analyzing the alignment of belligerents in the present Israeli/Iran war as being K versus R.

As for the falling away of sexual orientation *differences,* that won't happen until we are able to simplify social life by making our children all heterosexual. At a civilized future time, we will be able to do this by inaugurating a new system of marriage and child-rearing that I describe in the book, "Stage II of the Non-violent Rainbow Revolution." In the meantime, we are eliminating sexual orientation *conflict* with the LGBt movement. The conflict derives from Orwellian latent homosexuality and homophobia. The LGBt movement is slowly conquering this conflict as it spreads throughout the world. I refer to LGBt, lower case t, because the trans people are wearing what I call the Fourth Mask. They are the worst victims of homophobia. They deserve our protection and support. But all the pervasive lies (masks) must go, so, they don't merit imitation. With that exception, it is most important for all of us to support this movement. It is almost strong enough to come fully out of the closet by joining the PLP Party in articulating the basic laws of our psychosexual development and the sources of homophobia. They'll get there. We must help the

movement and everyone in the closet to come out by legalizing same-sex AND GROUP marriages for the (especially bi-sexual) people that need them.

Although coming out is most difficult for the rich and famous, helping them to come out will transform their personalities and make them trustworthy. Currently, there is no reason for anyone to trust ANY latent homosexual. If you can lie about your third most basic characteristic (after species and gender), what can't you lie about? There is absolutely no reason for anyone to trust the Big Brother Ks. History has proven them, time and again, to be untrustworthy. Not only are they latents, but they have risen to the top of the economic ladder by mastering fraud, trickery, and deception. I can't see meaningful international agreements happening until *after* ruling class Ks are thoroughly out of the closet. Even then, all negotiations should be televised.

As for the falling away of national and ethnic differences, the competition for cheap labor has the long-run effect of leveling the price of unskilled labor and living standards. Global electronic communications, especially the Internet, and cheaper international means of transportation cause economic tastes and wants to become homogenous. Ditto for

customs the language. The trade and port language (English) is slowly replacing all the others. So, distinctions of nationality and ethnicity fall away as we all become international persons.

Increased communication and mobility also spread education. Social science and genetics have revealed that we all descend from one African Eve and two or three African males.

Social Science, especially ala yours truly, has revealed what our horrific prehistory is all about. The FREE books of the Peace Love and Progress Party prove, irrefutably, that our pagan religions developed as a consequence of a few universal traumas and our unconscious ambivalence toward one individual (the same-sex parent) and four groups of ancestors and relatives. Modern religions replaced pagan religions for the purpose of facilitating trade. The differences between our modern religions, aside from their tendency to appeal to either Ks or Rs, are NOT significant and result mainly from differences in the way our ancestors experienced the last two, universal traumas of our prehistory (the Species War and the Great Flood). As people learn a natural science as required for economic advancement, and despite ruling class efforts to censor it, they learn philosophical

materialism. They learn that everything is material, that spirits don't exist, that "spirits," "gods," "demons," etc. can only be the result of psychological confusion (repressed and projected ambivalence). Eventually they start to question and analyze the hallucinatory and cartoon versions of our horrific prehistory and basic psychology. They eventually embrace a consistently-scientific worldview. Religion falls away.

We are ultimately and inevitably left with only one large and problematic, social contradiction: the K and R class struggle.

Notice that these two extreme strategies for reproductive competition, the K quality Strategy and the R quantity Strategy, apply not only to groups of families. The also apply to individuals within families and nations within the community of nations. The eldest child is usually the one upon whom the family pins its hopes for advancement. Younger children are likely to be produced as insurance against the first one dying prematurely.

As the East is female-dominated and the West male-dominated, Eastern countries tend to be R and Western countries tend to be K. (Females tend to be focused on reproducing life, males on improving it. Females tend

to want lots of children.) Poor countries tend to be R, and rich ones tend to be K. Nations that have been long oppressed by K countries, by imperialism, tend to sympathize with the Rs even after ceasing to be R.

So, to demonstrate concretely that the facades are falling away, leaving only the K and R Class Struggle to be minimized, look at the current alignment of belligerents in the Israel/Iran War.

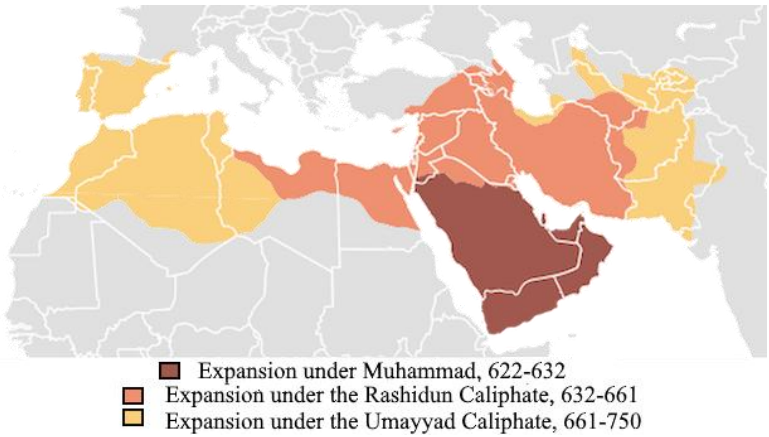
The wealthy, male-dominated, Western countries tend to be solidly K and solidly in support of Israel, except for Spain and Ireland. Spain produced a slew of colonies, mostly in South America, that have long been oppressed by Yankee imperialism. Spain is still closely connected to these former colonies through communications, trade, and tourism. Spain MUST support their R point of view on the international stage. Ireland was perennially, despite its prosperity of the last few decades, a poor country that was oppressed by British imperialism. Like the South Americans, Irish people tend to be Christians of the Roman Catholic variety, the variety that appeals to the Rs. ("Be fruitful and multiply.") The USA is the current leader among the K countries. Judaism, the religion of the "chosen people," is the religion that appeals almost exclusively to Ks. Prior to WWII, there were a lot of

poor Jews in Eastern Europe; but they were super-exploited and expropriated (sacrificed) in the WWII effort of the globally-united Ks to crush the first socialist (Marxist R) country, the Soviet Union, now Russia.

Although Islam is the religion that appeals to the Rs, the Islamic countries that have been enriched by oil or have long-established, ruling, K classes are sitting on the fence. They voice support for their Iranian, Muslim brothers, as their citizens demand; but their economic and social ties are with the wealthiest Ks of the West.

Iran is a very interesting country. It produced what was, in many ways, the first modern religion, Zoroastrianism, and the first great empire of the modern age, the Persian Empire led by the Achaemenids. Later Persians also founded the Parthenian (or Arsacid) Empire, centered in ancient Iran from 247 BC to 224 AD and the Sassanid Empire, centered in ancient Iran from 224 to 628 AD. But the Sassanids were defeated by an alliance of the Eastern Roman Empire under Heraclius and the Western Turkic Khaganate. While the Parthenian/Arsacid Empire was heterogeneous, the Sassanids revived Zoroastrianism. But as I explained in my essay, "The Final Sermon," Islam was the modern religion adapted

for the peoples of remote regions (e.g. the arid parts of Asia and Africa). Mohammad and his successors of the First Caliphate, quickly and easily swept away all competitors in the Mid-East and Northern Africa. This Wikipedia image shows the extent and rapidity of their expansion.



The Ottoman Caliphate conquered Iran in 1906, only to be gradually replaced by the British and Americans who enriched themselves with Iranian oil. Iranian suffering reached its apex in 1952 when the Americans engineered a coup d'état to topple their popularly-elected and patriotic leader, Muhammad Mosaddegh. The American puppet leader, Shah Pahlavi the younger, proceeded to murder, torture, and imprison Iranians by the thousands as Western oil companies ripped off their oil. That changed in 1979 when Ayatollah

Khomeini, with near unanimous support of the Iranian people, overthrew the puppet regime.

Like China and Russia, Iran has experienced Big K (imperialist) oppression, which makes it a solid R country. Ditto for North Korea, Venezuela, Cuba, Vietnam, and all the African countries wherein the people have a voice. Religion and nationalism still play a part in their internal politics, but on the international stage, alignments are determined by K or R status and allegiance.

Pakistan is also a poor, R country. India wobbles. On the one hand, India is a poor, Eastern country that has known imperialist oppression. On the other hand, India has experienced much religion-related conflict with Pakistanis and other Muslims. India also has a strong rivalry with China and hopes to increase its trade with the West. As people become more educated and religious and national facades continue to fall away, expect India to side with the Rs.

As the facades fall away, the K and R Class Struggle will come into focus and everyone will see the obvious need to minimize it. In broad strokes, that is our future path, the path leading to humanity's ultimate civility and flowering.

People of the world unite. We have nothing to lose but our fear, ignorance, insanity, impotence, and mortality.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



64. Part Way or All the Way?

Bangkok, Thailand

July 23, 2025

The BRICS Nations strive to promote their own cooperation and development and to create a *multi-polar world*. By multi-polar world they mean a world without an empire such as the American Empire, which has dominated the world since the end of WWII. Achieving this goal would end much of the worst savagery, the savagery between nations. The Peace Love and Progress Party wholly supports BRICS and its goal of ending *imperialism*.

But notice: creating a multi-polar world and ending imperialism, in and of itself, will not touch the roots of our savagery. All our savagery is rooted in our failure, to date, to control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition. Why not go all the way? Why not end *all* the savagery?

Moreover, how sincere, convincing, and effective can one be who only promises to go halfway? The BRICS multi-polar promise sounds akin to that of *Nihon Hidankyo,* the Nobel-Prize-winning, Japanese confederation of organizations that has been striving for 80 years to eradicate nuclear weapons – *and only nuclear weapons*. (Buy a few AR-15s and hide a few remote-controlled cluster bombs in the trees around your house because they're OK.)

People who are willing to go all the way, people who sincerely want a civilized world and are willing to change as all of us must to have one will visit PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org, where we have assembled the necessary social science and produced the basic blueprint.

Sincerely for Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



65. China and India Bury the Hatchet

July 25, 2025

Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi and Chinese President Xi Jinping have agreed to restore tourism and to normalize relations between their two countries.

The Peace Love and Progress Party is convinced that, if the two Asian giants can agree on their long-run goals, there is a good chance of them making steady progress toward the unification of their peoples. We further suggest that the next giant step should be the inclusion of a ten-vehicle-lane and two-railroad-track, trans-Himalayan tunnel in the Belt and Road Initiative.

Dave



66. Coming Soon to California and Possibly the Whole West USA Coast

Bangkok, July 31, 2025

NASA's monitoring from space of the distortion and movement of the earth along fault lines *assures us that a major earthquake will soon hit Southern California.* While exact predictions are still not possible, the Uniform California Earthquake Rupture Forecast says there is a 93% probability of a quake of magnitude 7 or greater by 2045. Still more alarming is the likelihood that a major release of pressure and slippage along one segment of the San Andreas Fault will cause a northward-cascading avalanche of ruptures of other

sticking points all along the 800-mile fault and neighboring fault systems that run through California.

On average, the Pacific tectonic plate grinds northward past the North American plate at the rate of 35-40 mm per year. But no major quakes have occurred in Southern California in over 300 years. Seismologists believe the sticking of the plates in Southern California is largely due to the overuse of ground water, which otherwise serves as a plate lubricant. This makes perfect sense, but one should add petroleum as a plate lubricant. Oil is a better lubricant and heat conductor than water, and man has extracted approximately 1.4 billion barrels of it from the earth. The extraction of oil and ground water *decreases the frequency of seismic activity but increases the severity of both earthquakes and volcanoes.*

Approximately 90% of all earthquakes occur along the Pacific rim, at the outer edges of the Pacific tectonic plate. The Pacific Basin is the largest dent in our asymmetrical Earth. Heat is generated at Earth's center due to the pressure of expanding electrons. The Pacific Basin is the portion of the outer crust closest to the center and most exposed to its heat. The Pacific Ocean absorbs most of the crust heat. But where the ocean stops, at the rim, the crust is hottest.

In Kamchatka, on the Russian portion of the rim, an 8.8 magnitude earthquake (the 6th largest on record) occurred yesterday. My theory as to why earthquakes are increasing in frequency and ferocity utilizes the expansion theory of physicist Mark McCutcheon and is as follows. Per Mark, the heat and pressure at Earth's center is a constant and attributable to expanding electrons. As increased carbonation of the atmosphere and global warming heats the oceans, they cannot absorb as much of the heat from the core and mantle. A higher proportion is absorbed by the surface land. Thus, more and fiercer quakes and volcanoes.

But unlike Kamchatka, which is largely wilderness, Southern California is densely populated. See https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=brBVVE7ULG8 for the scary seismic prospectus.

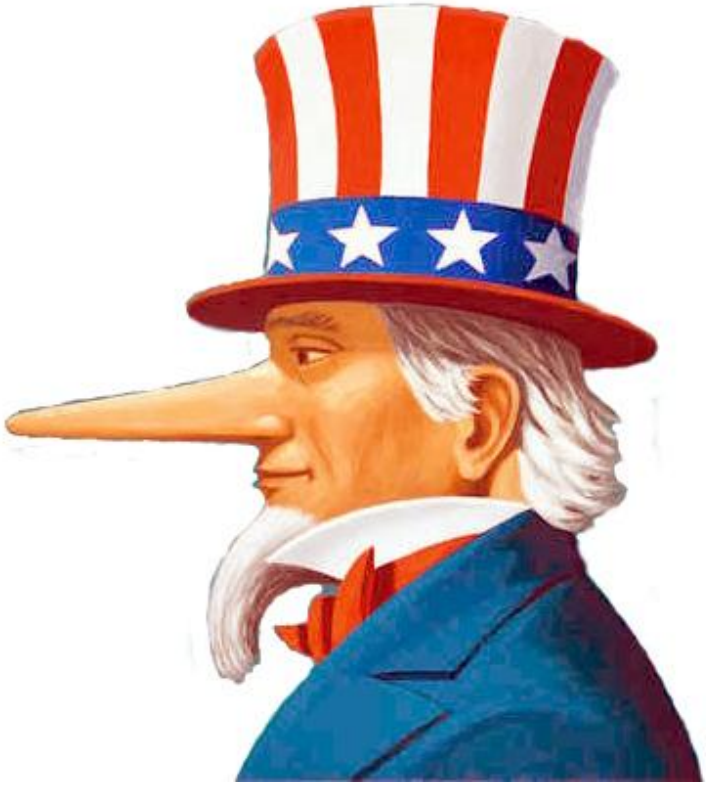
Were we not still savages, had we controlled, reduced and rationalized our reproductive competition (by maximizing equal opportunity and population control, as necessary for a civilized world), we would have already eliminated earthquakes and volcanoes. We would have developed clean and renewable geothermal energy so as to strategically tap and drain off the outcroppings of heat that drive earthquakes and fuel volcanoes.

Moreover, in a civilized world, we would not need heavy, impenetrable, fortress-like houses and commercial buildings. Especially in quake-prone areas, we would build light-weight, disassemble-able aluminum and plexiglass domes. These structures would be easier and cheaper to build and immune to earthquakes.

At peaceloveandprogressparty.org, we have the social science needed for a civilized and sustainable world. Please visit us. Watch our 10 FREE videos and download our 15 FREE eBooks.

Thank you.

Dave Huttner TOC



67. A Half-Truth is Worse than a Lie

Bangkok, August 4, 2025

A half-truth is worse than a lie because it can be verified and is more likely to mislead the listener. That is especially so if the other half of the truth, often the pre-existing or more important half, is carefully hidden from the listener.

The big-capitalist, gangster K elites of the West are past masters at telling half-truths and misleading their countrymen. They own the major media, bribe all the most venal people, and use the coercive forces of their state, especially the secret police, to censor news and information. They prevent the exposure of the other side of the truth. They hide the whole truth.

Here are a few examples of the half-truths that the gangsters have beat into the heads of the Western People they control.

1. The Bolshevik Revolution and the subsequent USSR are an example of the totalitarianism and economic shambles that result when communism replaces democracy.

2. The rise of Adolph Hitler and the horrors of WWII in Europe are an example of what happens when fascism replaces democracy.

3. December 7, 1942 was “a day of infamy” in which the Empire of Japan started WWII, in the Pacific, by launching an unprovoked attack upon American military forces at Pearl Harbor.

4. A Russian submarine sank the USS Scorpion (nuclear submarine) on May 22, 1968.

5. A Russian missile shot down Malaysian Airlines Flight MH17 while flying over eastern Ukraine on July 17, 2014.

6. On February 24, 2022, Russia launched a war of aggression against Ukraine that continues to this day.

Here is the other side of the truth that they, with varying degrees of success, have been hiding from you. Respectively:

1. In the Industrial era, wars steadily increased in lethality. In their own defense, the worst victims of WWI, the Russian People, learned that they had to seize control of the state. Since then, since 1917, they have struggled to rationalize their society. The uncharted process has been very difficult (1) due to trial and error and (2) due to the vicious aggression of the K countries that are determined to return the socialist countries, especially the first one, resource-rich Russia, to their yoke.

Prior to WWII, their collective, well-planned attempt to crush the Soviet Union, the first socialist state, they needed to resort to fascism to gain control of Spain, Italy, and Germany, where powerful Communist Parties existed. The biggest German capitalist K families, with varying degrees of reluctance, agreed to allow their people to be used as the spearhead. The ruling classes of the various Western countries pretended to be divided during WWII, but they were NEVER divided after 1917. Fifteen different capitalist countries intervened in the civil war that followed the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

Lenin and Stalin, knowing that the Ks would regroup and make another attempt to crush the socialist state, had to undertake a crash industrialization program to turn what was then still a largely peasant country into an industrial power capable of defending itself against the capitalist-K onslaught. The collectivization of agriculture and the dictatorship of the proletariats were necessary for the survival of the first socialist state.

2. In our political-economic history, free market competition resulted in the most innovative and aggressive companies putting their competitors

out of business. Competition proletarianized the vast majority of us, stripped us of our own means of production and forced us to work as wage and salaried workers for the big companies. Especially once they organized, the rich and powerful owners of these companies, big capitalists and bankers, used their money to control and replace the landlord K class that preceded them. Everywhere, they put in place general elections, wherein all the voters choose from the same small list of candidates, candidates of whom we have no personal knowledge. Such elections are invariably controlled by advertising money. General elections, what they call "direct democracy" or "democracy" *per se* are the totalitarianism of the rich, the big capitalist K Class. With control of the state, and the media, and the school systems; they have become ever better organized and able to brainwash and control the rest of us.

But they despise the rest of us. We become superfluous to their ever-more mechanized production process. Our survival instinct motivates us to become Rs, to make children we can't employ, educate, and often can't even feed.

The Ks need war mainly as a means of killing off surplus Rs. When the big capitalist Ks are most desperate (e.g. to wage wars or defend their state [police, military, and law-making system]), they dispense with democratic pretenses and the civil liberties promised in their constitutions. They then use brute violence to achieve their ends. That's what fascism is really about.

3. Many of the largest industrialists of the West feared that they could not compete with the Japanese. They knew instinctually that not being able to compete meant becoming an R and, ultimately, by their own savage traditions, being sacrificed on one of the four altars of class society (war, disease, common crime, and hunger). Consequently, the USA, the UK, France, and the Netherlands entered into numerous secret agreements to deny Japan access to resources, not just oil but most of the resources vital for industry. In 1922, a former Assistant Secretary of the Navy and spokesperson for these Western industrialists persuaded the Naval War College to go to war with Japan. That spokesperson was none other than Franklin Delano Roosevelt, the same political scoundrel who, almost twenty years later, on the day after

the attack on Pearl Harbor, addressed the American people, over radio, with his famous, "Day in Infamy" speech. See *Prelude to Pearl Harbor* by James Wheeler.

4. The Americans sank Soviet submarine S-80 on April 8, 1961. The sinking of the USS Scorpion, a little over seven years later, was retaliation. See the new video, https://youtube.be/V84J_NikeYQ?si=8MbV0Qko3OU9zlqUK, wherein once more, the Americans tell only half, their half, of the truth.

5. The shooting down of MH17 by Russia was retaliation for America downing MH370, on March 8, 2014, four months and nine days earlier. For details, see "The Inside Story of Flights MH370 and MH17," Chapter 31, of *Selected Works of David Huttner, Volume 1*, a free download at https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/downloads .

6. The American CIA and other Western secret police agencies engineered a coup de état to overthrow the pro-Russian, Ukrainian regime of

Victor Yanukovych in February of 2014. Their aim has been to strip Russia of an important ally in order to weaken her.

Politics is not for the faint of heart or for people unwilling or unable to work hard enough to uncover the half of the truth that the ruling class of their country is hiding.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



68. Eastern Temples

Bangkok, August 9, 2025

In *Decoding the Deluge*, I described the classic, gothic style of Christian churches as symbolizing the limestone caves of Europe wherein many of our first gods, our *Homo erectus* ancestors, lived. I similarly described Jewish synagogues as representing the simpler caves of the dry Middle East. As noted, in my recent essay, "The Final Sermon," Islam appeals to peoples who have less Species War guilt and who more readily accept Mohammad's advice to forget about it (about "Abraham and Ishmael"). I described the classic Muslim Mosque design as representing the essential, hominid reproductive organs, the prayer tower – a penis, the dome – a breast, and the great hall – a womb. This hominid design is an unconscious reaction formation to Islam's strict censorship of all sacred images.

Please forgive me for having omitted, until now, analysis of the Eastern temples. Until very recently, I spent my entire life in the West or in China where there are very few Eastern temples to be seen.

As I did note, in my video and corresponding article, "Social Science 202, Prehistory and Religion, Part III," the common and unique thread running through the religions of the Eastern (female-dominated) world is Maya. Maya is a doctrine which says that the ONLY

reality is the oneness of the universe. All perception of separate things is an illusion. There is, indeed, a oneness to the universe in the sense of matter being continuous. (Energy is matter's mode of existence. When not constrained by opposing forces, matter expands.) But our anatomy includes individual nervous systems that end in our fingers and toes, condition us to pleasure and pain, and force upon us a sense of self-awareness and the awareness of separate and very different things. As women extended their eastern cultures and their control of Eastern societies, they seem to have gotten more adamant about Maya as they moved Eastward and spun Buddhism out of Hinduism and Jainism.

Another common thread in Eastern religions, central to most, if not all of them, is the belief in the five-peaked, Mount Meru. (It's even in Taoism, albeit by another name.) Meru is the counterpart of the Greek Mount Olympus. It is the home of all the gods. But it was believed to be covered in gold. (Everywhere, the gods were thought to be rich in gold because, in post-Neolithic times, gold was thrown to them in the rivers and lakes still associated with the *Homo erectus* gods that had been drowned in them.) Meru is revered as the center of the physical and the (make-believe) "spiritual" and "metaphysical" universes. Like

Yggdrasil, the World Tree of Norse Mythology (symbolic of a cladogram), Meru is the axis of the universe.

But in Eastern religions, the Maya claims notwithstanding, Meru is much more detailed and graphic than its Western counterparts. The ornate, figurine-lined roof tower that adorns all Hindu temples represents "Meru." (See the image, above.)

Yet despite "Meru" being so very graphic and detailed, and unlike Mount Olympus, there has never been agreement as to its precise geographic location!

The five central towers at Angkor Wat, the world's most massive temple complex, also symbolize Meru. The tallest, central tower of Angkor Wat stands 213 feet tall! It is believed that these towers were once, as in Hindu and Buddhist Meru Mythology, covered in gold. That would explain why the towers were so severely defaced. The ornate, figures of the gods are not discernible on them. They were defaced over the centuries, not only by acid rain but also, by thieves with chisels.



Having finished this lengthy introduction, we can now cut to the chase.

"Meru" corresponds to images of our *Homo erectus* forebears, images of them crowded upon mountain and hilltop refuges to which they had fled in advance of cordons of bow-and-arrow-armed *Homo sapiens*, images of them that approximated the last, positive images that many *Homo sapiens* Species War victors retained. They blacked out all the images of carnage. These images of happy, pastel-colored people were what psychoanalysis refers to as *screen memories*.

For more details about the Species War in Southeast Asia, and proof that we must become fully conscious of our most important history in order to break the cycle

of guilt, fear, paranoia, and savagery that we are in, see https://heyzine.com/flip-book/5c20c773de.html, the travelogue for my travels in Thailand, Cambodia, and Laos.

I normally share my Travelogues only with people who share with me their names and email addresses. I am making this exception as a means of trying to preserve a record of this discovery.

The loveless and angry, Orwellian, latent homosexual Big Brothers who rule every walk of savage, class society are terrified of basic change and basic truth. They associate both with the removal of their Third Masks, the mask hiding their homosexuality. Homophobia prevents that removal. They dread people like myself who personify truth and change. They severely censor me – ***all over the world!***

As being remembered by future generations is my ONLY motivation for doing the research and publishing that I do, I'm counting on you to help me disseminate my comprehensive New Social Science and preserve the credit for it.

Big Brother assists his departmentalized lackeys, people of little curiosity and still less integrity, in slowly leaking out my discoveries, leaking them out in

well-circulated, sensationalized, commercial books that are sold to you as new and original.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



69. Lordship and Bondage

Phnom Penh, August 18, 2025

In a previous article by this same title, I took aim at Jeffrey Epstein and his clientele, mostly wealthy billionaires and powerful members of the ruling K Class, Donald Trump among them. (Ks pursue a quality reproductive strategy as opposed to the Rs that reproduce for quantity.)

I pointed out that Ks all tend to be latently (hiddenly) homosexual. Being incapable of adult, sexual love due to homophobia causes them to be motivated only by fear. All motivation, at bottom, is either love or fear. The remedies for fear are, of course, power and money,

money being readily converted into power. Power over others is what they crave, even in their most private relationships. That is why all of them tend to be pedophiles. A sexual relationship with a powerless child is, for them, a power trip.

Like most of you, I have been much hurt by the ruling K Class. In my own case, they have made organized attempts to hurt me, attempts that have come close to taking my life at least six times. So, it is natural for most of us to want to strike back any way we can. It is easy for us to make fun of those of them with the most pathetic family lives. Moreover, increasingly-powerful mass communications put the rich and famous ever more constantly and closely in the public eye. Privacy is ever harder for them to find, even in closets and on islands.

But it was dishonest of me to pretend, in an effort to twist the blade, that the ideal of mutual lordship and bondage exists for any of us, much less as a "norm."

All of our families are dysfunctional. Most are horror shows. The contradictions between public duty and nuclear-family commitments are many and increasingly severe. So too are the contradictions between the loyalties necessary for the unity of the

family survival unit and incest desires. Even in those families where the incest tabus are not violated, the strength of tabu desires makes a joke of our pretenses of decorum.

I believe that I know how to make the ideal of mutual lordship and bondage possible for all of us. (It is the ideal because, as Sartre put it, it, love, converts a “for itself” into an “in itself.”)

For any of us to realize mutual lordship and bondage, real adult love, we must establish the social environment that will make it possible. How we must re-organize ourselves for this purpose, for guaranteeing love and happy marriages to everyone, for turning our dismal world into a paradise, is described in a little book entitled, “Stage II of the Non-violent Rainbow Revolution.” It is a FREE download at https://PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org/downloads.

Thanking you for your time and consideration,

Dave TOC

 70.

70. Ukraine Negotiations?

Phnom Penh, August 15, 2025

NATO started the war in Ukraine, determined as are the big capitalist/Nazi Ks to destroy the first socialist state and steal its vast resources.

In 1942-43, the balance of power was 100xs more favorable to them; yet they lost the war at Stalingrad. For them to think that they can reverse the movement of history only shows how stupid they are.

Again, they have lost a war, one limited to the Ukraine. They hoped to break Ukraine away from Russia in an attempt to weaken Russia. And contrary to all the wildly-absurd claims that Putin and the Russians are

aggressive, ask yourself: “If Russia and China were to pump billions of dollars into Texas, bribing politicians and journalists in an attempt to mislead Texans, engineer a coup de’ etat, and break Texas away from the USA; how long would it take the US Government to flood Texas with federal troops?”

No, gentlemen, you have lost another war, and you must pay the price for YOUR aggression. Major parts of Ukraine, if not all of it, must come more closely under Russian control and influence.

An honest American for Peace Love and Progress,

David Huttner TOC



71. My Travelogue #7 of Southeast Asia

Vientiane, Laos, September 5, 2025

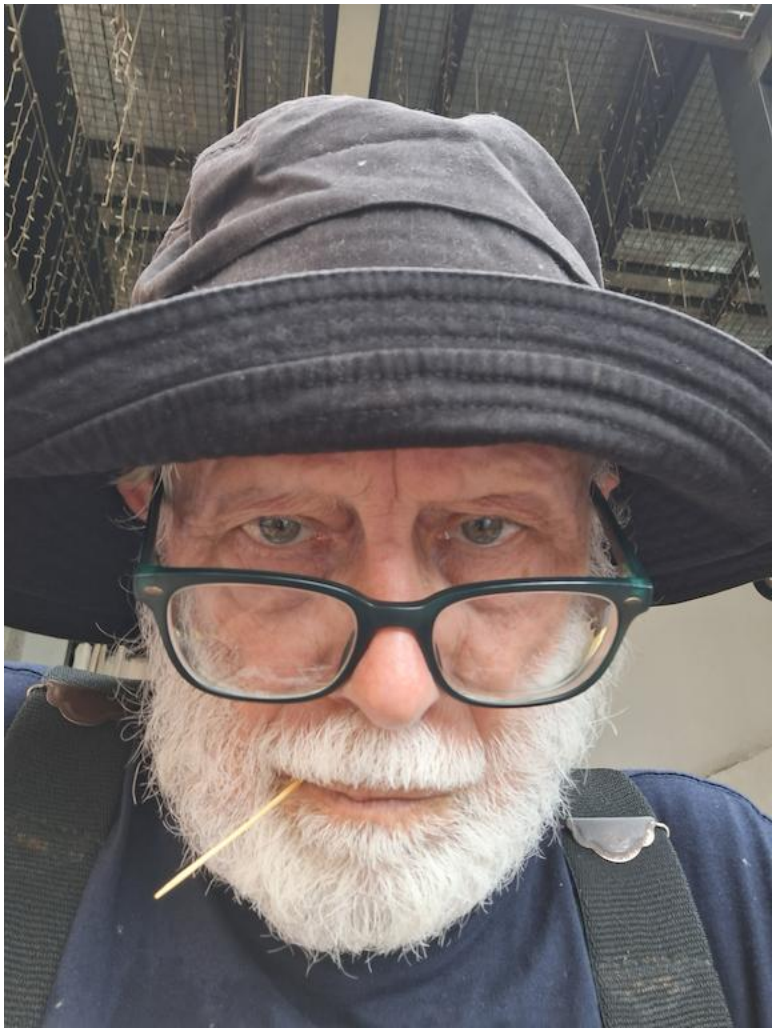
I normally reserve my travelogues for people willing to share with me their names and email addresses. I figure that if I am going to share a lot about my private life with you, the least you can do is share with me your name and email address.

But I have to make an exception of Travelogue 7 because it is loaded with vital information that was not available to me when I wrote "Decoding the Deluge." I urge all of you to open and review this work. It is compiled as a flipbook at Heyzine dot com. It will prove to you, better than anything else possibly could, that we are locked into a cycle of guilt, fear, paranoia, and

savagery due to our failure to become fully conscious of and to learn from our MOST IMPORTANT PAST.

To access the work, go to . https://heyzine.com/flip-book/441d371d52.html .

Dave TOC



72. Most Generally Speaking

Most generally speaking, for our collective future, there are only various combinations of four possibilities. (1) World War III. (2) Another Great Flood, Another Great Dying like the one that ended the Permian Period or (4)

a world governed by the comprehensive New Social Science. Please visit PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org to decide which you prefer.

Dave

Chongqing, China

September 15, 2025 TOC

 73.

73. Denisovans

Chongqing, China September 27, 2025

This is an arbitrarily-selected image of a “Denisovan.” The selection can only be arbitrary because there seems to be no agreement as to what Denisovan skulls or reconstructed faces actually looked like. That’s because “Denisovans” are mostly a fictional construct of religious wishful thinkers dabbling in Anthropology and Archaeology. “Denisovans” provide a distraction from *Homo erectus* and hypothetical scapegoat and

remedy for *Homo sapiens* guilt related to *Homo erectus*' "disappearance."

As I proved, irrefutably, in my opus magnus, *Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization*, at every stop on our tour of the prehistoric world; our early, *Homo sapiens* ancestors systematically exterminated and cannibalized *Homo erectus*, our parent species, ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Homo erectus dominated the world for over two million years, for ten to twenty times as long as we, *Homo erectus* mutants, have been around. Their skulls were very distinctive and different from ours. (See Chapter 11 of *Decoding the Deluge*.) They were able to mate with us, producing hybrids. Like mules and most hybrids, the *Homo sapiens/Homo erectus* hybrids were superior people. They were bigger, stronger, and smarter. The hybrids are synonymous with the champions of old in all our mythologies. But the hybrids were sterile. (E.g. Achilles' heel is symbolic of his sterility.) We could not share grandchildren with them, which is why the Species War was inevitable.

Their geographic range was virtually the same as ours, although they were hunter-gatherers that seasonally migrated in and out of the most extreme latitudes.

Their great range and longevity accounts for the many variations in their body types. Neanderthals were almost as tall as we are, but the *Homo erecti* of Flores Island (Indonesia) were little over one meter tall. Less cultural adaptation means more pressure to adapt physically, and they had ten to twenty times as much time to do it.

So, while Siberian anthropologists may have found a variant of *Homo erectus* that is even more robust than Neanderthal, one with some distinct genetic markers; I can assure you from my years of research that our ancestors referred to only three species or subspecies of people: themselves, *Homo erectus*, and hybrids. The thirty-five-to-forty-thousand-year Species War was simply *Us-Versus-The*m with the hybrids usually choosing to be on our side.

I say that "Denisovans" are *mostly* a product of religious wishful thinkers because the Denisovan cult is NOT homogeneous. The cult surely includes intentional fraudsters seeking to take advantage of the naivete of the others. Similar to the earlier creators of the "Piltdown Man," they putty-up *Homo erectus* skulls (usually to further exaggerate the supra-orbital ridge) and make pretentious DNA claims.

A third group, managing this cult at its political, financial, and media apex, are the cynical Big Brothers (loveless, latent homosexual men, motivated only by fear and valuing only money and power). They are deathly afraid of basic truth and basic change (unconsciously associating both with the removal of their Third Masks, the mask hiding homosexuality). These guys intentionally seek to preserve their domination and savage, K-and-R-Class society by keeping people confused, unconscious of our past, and without political direction.

Of course, all of these groups should avoid any participation in the fields of social science, especially Anthropology and Archaeology, which already tend to be the most corrupt and confused of the bunch. Liars and fraudsters cause only harm. Religious babies are no more capable of getting started in Anthropology and Archaeology than toothless babies are able to eat steak. They need to grow up first.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



74. Connecting the Dots of America's Hottest Fires

Shanghai, October 3, 2025

It is NOT just Donald Trump whom Congress is protecting by not passing the budget bill, adjourning Congress, and not inaugurating the newly-elected congresswoman, from Arizona who will give the Democrats the votes needed to force the FBI to release all the Epstein files. *All the other commentators, even the best-educated among them, have failed to connect the dots and see the forest for the trees. Take note.*

In his immortal novel, *Faust*, Goethe correctly saw the correlation between wealth and power on the one hand and rape and pedophilia on the other. But Goethe,

like everyone still today, was clueless as to the causality. Goethe has his Mephistopheles (the Devil) say to Faust, "Become a pedophile and rapist, and I will make you wealthy and powerful." In fact, our laws of developmental and social psychology say to men with brothers, "Hide your love for your brother(s), become a loveless, latent (hidden) homosexual; and I will make you rich, powerful, criminally-inclined and pedophilic."

In fact, all the best savages that dominate every walk of our savage, K and R Class Society are loveless, angry, lying and malicious, latent homosexual males. (They all have brothers and are in denial of their homosexuality due to homophobia.)

Here is the causal psychology of it. *Being incapable of adult sexual love means that they are motivated only by fear. Why? Because, at bottom, all motivation is either love or fear. The cure or remedy for fear is power and money (money being readily converted into power). So, the elites value ONLY power, even in their most intimate relationships. The ultimate power trip is having sex with a powerless child.*

THAT'S WHY ALL OF THEM ARE PEDOPHILES. THAT'S WHY **ALL OF THEM WERE INVOLVED WITH EPSTEIN**. EPSTEIN WAS THE MOST POPULAR SOCIALITE IN BOTH WASHINGTON AND MANHATTAN.

THAT'S WHY NO FBI DIRECTOR, REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT, DARES TO RELEASE ALL THE EPSTEIN FILES. CHARLIE KIRK WAS APPARENTLY THE ONLY POWER ELITE NOT TAINTED BY EPSTEIN AND PEDOPHILIA, WHICH IS WHY HE COULD HOLD THIS OVER ALL OF THEM AND WHY THEY HAD TO KILL HIM.

I defy any of you to argue with this explanation. Why? Because in order to successfully do so, you must provide a more compelling explanation as to why the power elites, the old money club, the Silver Spoons would murder, in their typically-sophisticated and lavishly-financed, JFK-RFK-MLK fashion, SOMEONE WHO WAS IDEOLOGICALLY ONE OF THEMSELVES.

High-ranking members of Kirk's "Turning Point" organization have revealed that in the week or two prior to his assassination, he ordered a house-cleaning. He ordered an audit of all the money coming into and going out of the organization. He had decided to disassociate himself from some of his wealthy backers and apparently felt that the organization was rich enough to do without them. Israeli Zionists are some of the people with whom Kirk had become disaffected.

But as likely perpetrators of Kirk's assassination, Israeli Zionists don't stand up to scrutiny. They have,

especially at this time, too much trouble in their own, Middle Eastern backyard to launch an assassination operation against a non-office-holding American. Moreover, for their involvement in such a covert operation to have become uncovered would have been catastrophic for them.

I originally assumed that if the many Epstein friends among Charlie's backers were the greater part of the people with whom he had become disaffected, he would NOT have dared to *publicly* state the reason for his disaffection with them. *But this assumption has been disproven by the video at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5ikrtsjRng, which shows him PUBLICLY demanding that the Epstein files be preserved and publicized,* **"EVEN THOUGH MANY OF MY FRIENDS MIGHT BE IN THEM."**

All the evidence and probabilities overwhelmingly suggest that Charlie's "friends" were his murderers.

The world desperately needs the comprehensive, New Social Science, and the USA desperately needs someone with brains at the top. If the Silver Spoons didn't believe their own fallacious wishful thinking, that general intelligence is genetically determined, if they would have listened to me; I would have volunteered for that job.

For PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org,

Dave

Last Updated October 22, 2025 TOC



75. Reuniting the Human Family and Perfecting Our World

We can put ourselves on track to reunite the human family and create a civilized, sustainable, and happy world ***within one week****.* Getting on track does not require centuries, evolutionary improvements to our species or even any new technologies (except for a software that we can create at any time).

Religious leaders are no longer the problem. Most of them understand that the New Social Science does NOT require them to go out of business. It only requires them to replace "God" with Man in all of their ideologies and services.

The main problem, the sticking point that is holding us back, is the Orwellian one. *All of the world's richest and most powerful men are latent homosexual men*. *They are*

afraid of real change because they unconsciously associate real and basic change with the removal of their Third Masks. (The Third Mask is the mask that hides homosexuality, of which NO ONE should be ashamed because we all love our siblings and no one gets to choose his siblings.)

All we need to do to get on track is for them to permit the peoples to learn the truth about our most important but horrific history, prehistory that is the basic, albeit hidden subject of all our religions and most of our holidays. As soon as people understand this most important history that all of us blacked out (but the New Social Science reveals), it becomes quick and easy for people to see who we are and what we must do.

One week's worth of television programs, broadcast around the world, in every language, would do the job, would put us on track to reunite the human family and create a civilized, sustainable, and happy world, a world based on love instead of fear.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave, October 6, 2025 TOC



Cartoon by Phil Hands courtesy of the Wisconsin State Journal

76. Trump Sics the Guard on Blue Cities and States

October 7, 2025

I'm for ignoring Trump entirely until there are enough votes on Capitol Hill to oust him from office. But CNN and most other media outlets keep covering the clown, so I feel I must too.

Trump reminds me of the protagonists in Kurt Vonnegut's short story, "Who are we this Time." They are latent homosexual, community-theater players who constantly need a role to act out because

homophobia prevents them from being themselves and having any real personality.

Also, like most latent homosexual males, Trump needs to find or create an *external* fight and enemies. Having them enables him to redefine his *internal* contradiction (between homosexuality and homophobia) as an *external* one and something other than what it is.

Like many other presidents, Trump has misused the FBI and the Department of Justice against his personal enemies in these dramas. But now he has taken a giant step further. He's now misusing the National Guard against whole cities and states.

To the extent that Trump's exaggerated claims of crime and civil disorder are true, whose fault is that? None of our people are born of another species or born bad. *Wherever civil unrest occurs, it is the fault of the ruling class and their misleaders for not creating the conditions (equal opportunity and population control) under which all the people can survive and develop in a civil and productive manner.* If anyone needs punishment or elimination for civil unrest, it is the incompetent ruling class and the political misleaders associated with it.

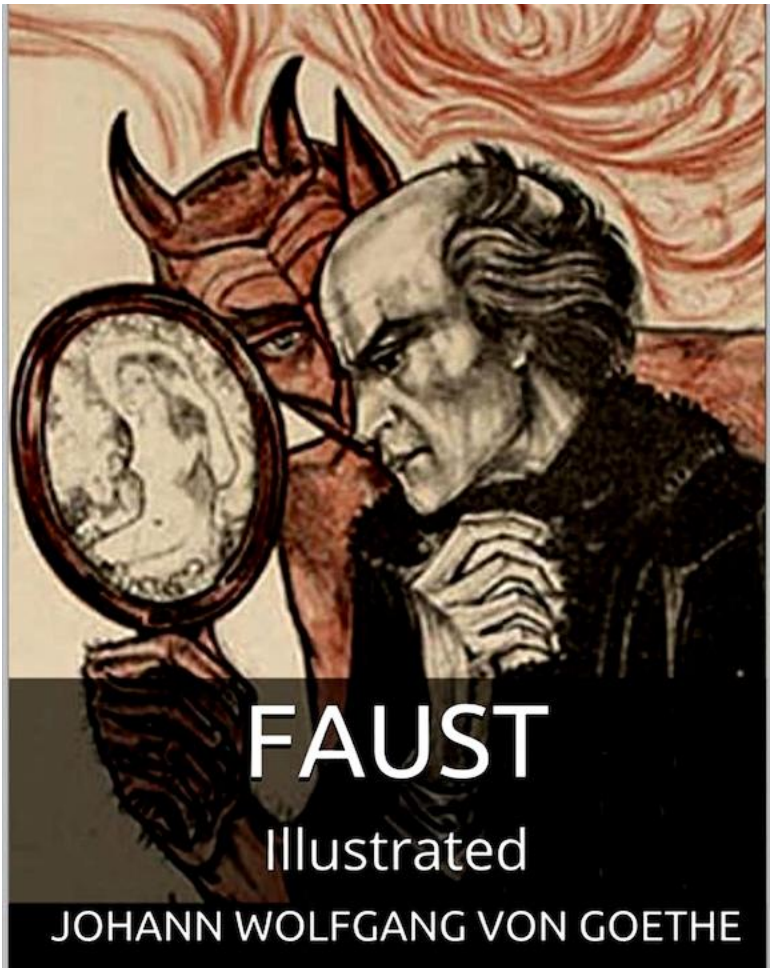
Donald Trump is sending National Guard troops from rural red states (like Texas) into blue states and cities

(like Portland, Chicago, and Washington DC) -- to stir up trouble. In addition to the usual, latent homosexual motives, he has a very strong political motive. He wants to distract the world from his pedophilia and almost perfect string of political failures.

But his intentional efforts to stir up dissension and divide his own people indicate more than just incompetence. INTENTIONALLY DIVIDING, WEAKENING, OR ENABLING OR FURTHERING THE FOREIGN EXPLOITATION OF ONE'S OWN COUNTRYMEN CONSTITUTES TREASON. What could possibly be more ***UN****-American?*

For Peace, Love, and Progress,

Dave TOC



77. Goethe Only Told the Half of It

Jeju Island, South Korea, October 14, 2025, in English and German (below)

I am convinced that the hottest controversies presently unfolding in the USA (the Epstein exposé and the Charlie Kirk assassination) are linked and involve aggregations of Fausts. These controversies not only confirm Goethe's implied political message. They also clarify the process by which the Fausts come into being.

It is NOT just Donald Trump whom Congress is protecting by not passing the budget bill, adjourning Congress, and not inaugurating the newly-elected congresswoman, from Arizona who will give the Democrats the votes needed to force the FBI to release all the Epstein files. Those unreleased files are still striking fear into the hearts of the Anglo-American ruling class. *Because they don't fully understand the Faust phenomenon, all the other commentators, even the best-educated among them, have failed to connect the dots, failed to see the forest for the trees, failed to see the elite Fausts as the common culprits in both stories. Take note.*

In his immortal novel, *Faust*, Goethe correctly saw the correlation between wealth and power on the one hand and rape and pedophilia on the other. But Goethe, like everyone still today, was clueless as to the causality.

Goethe has his Mephistopheles (the "Devil") say to Faust, "Become a pedophile and rapist, and I will make you wealthy and powerful." In fact, it is our laws of developmental and social psychology which say to men with brothers, "Hide your love for your brother(s), become a loveless, latent (hidden) homosexual; and we will make you rich, powerful, criminally-inclined and pedophilic."

In fact, all the best savages that dominate every walk of our savage, K (quality reproductive strategy) and R (quantity reproductive strategy) Class Society are loveless, angry, lying and malicious, latent homosexual males. They all have brothers and are in denial of their homosexuality due to homophobia.

Here is the causal psychology of it. Here's the half that Goethe hadn't figured out. *Being incapable of adult sexual love means that they are motivated only by fear. Why? Because, at bottom, all motivation is either love or fear. The cure or remedy for fear is power and money (money being readily converted into power). So, the elites value ONLY power, even in their most intimate relationships. The ultimate power trip is having sex with a powerless child.*

THAT'S WHY ALL OF THE ELITE MALES ARE PEDOPHILES. THAT'S WHY **ALL OF THEM WERE INVOLVED WITH EPSTEIN**. EPSTEIN WAS THE MOST POPULAR SOCIALITE IN BOTH WASHINGTON AND MANHATTAN. THAT'S WHY NO FBI DIRECTOR, REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT, DARES TO RELEASE ALL THE EPSTEIN FILES. CHARLIE KIRK WAS APPARENTLY THE ONLY POWER ELITE NOT TAINTED BY EPSTEIN AND PEDOPHILIA, WHICH IS WHY HE COULD HOLD THIS OVER ALL OF THEM AND WHY THEY HAD TO KILL HIM.

I defy any of you to argue with this explanation. Why? Because in order to successfully do so, you must provide a more compelling explanation as to why the power elites, the old money club, the Silver Spoons would murder, in their typically-sophisticated and lavishly-financed, JFK-RFK-MLK fashion, SOMEONE WHO WAS IDEOLOGICALLY ONE OF THEMSELVES.

High-ranking members of Kirk's "Turning Point" organization have revealed that in the week or two prior to his assassination, he ordered a house-cleaning. He ordered an audit of all the money coming into and going out of the organization. He had decided to disassociate himself from some of his wealthy backers and apparently felt that the organization was rich

enough to do without them. Israeli Zionists are some of the people with whom Kirk had become disaffected.

But as likely perpetrators of Kirk's assassination, Israeli Zionists don't stand up to scrutiny. They have, especially at this time, too much trouble in their own, Middle Eastern backyard to launch an assassination operation against a non-office-holding American. Moreover, for their involvement in such a covert operation to have become uncovered would have been disastrous for them.

I originally assumed that if the many Epstein friends among Charlie's backers were the greater part of the people with whom he had become disaffected, he would NOT have dared to *publicly* state the reason for his disaffection with them. *But this assumption has been disproven by the video at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5ikrtsjRng, which shows him PUBLICLY demanding that the Epstein files be preserved and publicized,* **"EVEN THOUGH MANY OF MY FRIENDS MIGHT BE IN THEM."**

All the evidence and probabilities overwhelmingly suggest that Charlie's "friends" were his murderers.

This causal part of the Faust phenomenon that Goethe left untold is only a small part of what the world needs

to know. The world desperately needs the comprehensive, New Social Science, and the USA desperately needs someone with brains at the top. If the Silver Spoons didn't believe their own fallacious wishful thinking, that general intelligence is genetically determined, if they would have listened to me; I would have volunteered for that job.

Dave, at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org, TOC

Goethe hat nur die Hälfte erzählt

Jeju Island, South Korea, 14. Oktober 2025

Ich bin überzeugt, dass die derzeit heißesten Kontroversen in den USA (die Epstein-Enthüllung und die Ermordung von Charlie Kirk) sind miteinander verbunden und betreffen Ansammlungen von Fausts. Diese Kontroversen bestätigen nicht nur Goethes implizite politische Botschaft. Sie verdeutlichen auch den Prozess, durch den die Fausts entstehen.

Es ist NICHT nur Donald Trump, den der Kongress schützt, indem er das Haushaltsgesetz nicht verabschiedet, den Kongress vertagt und die neu gewählte Abgeordnete aus Arizona, die den

Demokraten die nötigen Stimmen geben würde, um das FBI zur Veröffentlichung aller Epstein-Akten zu zwingen, nicht vereidigt. Diese unveröffentlichten Akten erfüllen die angelsächsische Führungselite nach wie vor mit Angst. *Weil sie das Faust-Phänomen nicht vollständig verstehen, ist es allen anderen Kommentatoren, selbst den am besten gebildeten unter ihnen, nicht gelungen, die Zusammenhänge zu erkennen, den Wald vor lauter Bäumen zu sehen, die elite Fausts als die gemeinsamen Schuldigen in beiden Geschichten zu identifizieren. Merken Sie sich das.*

Goethe hat in seinem unsterblichen Roman Faust den Zusammenhang zwischen Reichtum und Macht auf der einen Seite und Vergewaltigung und Pädophilie auf der anderen Seite richtig erkannt. Aber Goethe hatte, wie alle noch heute, keine Ahnung von der Kausalität.

Goethe lässt seinen Mephistopheles (den "Teufel") zu Faust sagen: "Werde ein Pädophiler und Vergewaltiger, und ich werde dich reich und mächtig machen." Tatsächlich sind es unsere Gesetze der Entwicklungs- und Sozialpsychologie, die Männern mit Brüdern sagen: "Verstecke deine Liebe zu deinem Bruder, werde ein liebloser, latenter (versteckter) Homosexueller; Und wir werden dich reich, mächtig, kriminell und pädophil machen."

In der Tat sind die besten Wilden, die jeden Gang unserer Wilden dominieren, K (Qualitätsreproduktionsstrategie) und R (Quantitätsreproduktionsstrategie) Klassengesellschaft, lieblose, wütende, lügende und bösartige, latente homosexuelle Männer. Sie alle haben Brüder und verleugnen ihre Homosexualität aufgrund von Homophobie.

Hier ist die kausale Psychologie davon. Hier ist die Hälfte, die Goethe nicht herausgefunden hatte. Unfähig zu sexueller Liebe für Erwachsene zu sein, bedeutet, dass sie nur von Angst motiviert sind. Warum? Denn im Grunde ist jede Motivation entweder Liebe oder Angst. Das Heilmittel oder Heilmittel gegen Angst ist Macht und Geld (Geld wird bereitwillig in Macht umgewandelt). Die Eliten schätzen also NUR Macht, selbst in ihren intimsten Beziehungen. Der ultimative Powertrip ist der Sex mit einem machtlosen Kind.

DESHALB SIND DIE ELITEN MÄNNER ALLE PÄDOPHILE. **DESHALB WAREN SIE ALLE IN EPSTEIN VERWICKELT**. EPSTEIN WAR DER BELIEBTESTE GESELLSCHAFTSMENSCH SOWOHL IN WASHINGTON ALS AUCH IN MANHATTAN. DESHALB WAGT KEIN FBI-DIREKTOR, WEDER REPUBLIKANER NOCH DEMOKRAT, ALLE EPSTEIN-AKTEN ZU

VERÖFFENTLICHEN. CHARLIE KIRK WAR ANSCHEINEND DAS EINZIGE MITGLIED DER MACHTELITE, DAS NICHT DURCH EPSTEIN UND PÄDOPHILIE BESCHMUTZT WAR, DANN KONNTE ER DIES ÜBER ALLE HABEN UND DESHALB MUSSTEN SIE IHN TÖTEN.

Ich fordere jeden von euch heraus, dieser Erklärung zu widersprechen. Warum? Weil ihr, um dies erfolgreich zu tun, eine überzeugendere Erklärung liefern müsst, warum die Machtelite, der Altgeldclub, die Silver Spoons, jemanden MÖRDERISCH, auf ihre typischerweise hochentwickelte und großzügig finanzierte Art à la JFK-RFK-MLK, ermorden würde, DER IDEOLOGISCH EINER VON IHNEN WAR.

Hochrangige Mitglieder von Kirks Organisation „Turning Point“ haben enthüllt, dass er in der ein bis zwei Wochen vor seiner Ermordung eine „Frühjahrsreinigung“ angeordnet hatte. Er ordnete eine Prüfung aller Geldbewegungen, sowohl eingehend als auch ausgehend, innerhalb der Organisation an. Er hatte beschlossen, sich von einigen seiner wohlhabenden Unterstützer zu distanzieren, und war offenbar der Meinung, dass die Organisation reich genug sei, um ohne sie auszukommen. Israelische

Zionisten gehören zu den Personen, von denen Kirk sich entfremdet hatte.

Doch als wahrscheinliche Täter von Kirks Ermordung halten israelische Zionisten einer genaueren Prüfung nicht stand. Sie haben besonders zu dieser Zeit zu viele Probleme in ihrem eigenen nahöstlichen Hinterhof, um eine Ermordung gegen einen Amerikaner ohne Amt auszuführen. Außerdem wäre es für sie katastrophal gewesen, wenn ihre Beteiligung an einer solchen geheimen Operation aufgedeckt worden wäre.

Ursprünglich nahm ich an, dass, wenn die vielen Epstein-Freunde unter Charlies Unterstützern den größeren Teil der Menschen ausmachten, von denen er sich entfremdet hatte, er es NICHT gewagt hätte, den Grund seiner Entfremdung öffentlich zu nennen. *Diese Annahme wurde jedoch durch das Video unter https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5ikrtsjRng widerlegt, das zeigt, dass er ÖFFENTLICH fordert, dass die Epstein-Akten aufbewahrt und veröffentlicht werden,* **„OBWOHL VIELE MEINER FREUNDE DARIN SEIN KÖNNTEN“.**

Alle Beweise und Wahrscheinlichkeiten deuten überwältigend darauf hin, dass Charlies „Freunde“ seine Mörder waren.

Dieser kausale Teil der Faust-Phänomen, den Goethe unerzählt ließ, ist nur ein kleiner Teil dessen, was die Welt wissen muss. Die Welt braucht dringend die umfassende, neue Sozialwissenschaft, und die USA brauchen dringend jemanden mit Verstand an der Spitze. Wenn die Silberlöffel an ihr eigenes trügerisches Wunschdenken, dass allgemeine Intelligenz genetisch bestimmt sei, nicht geglaubt hätten und mir zugehört hätten; hätte ich mich freiwillig für diesen Job gemeldet.

Dave,

Bei PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org TOC



78. Heroism versus the Cannibal Claim to Fame

Jeju Island, October 25, 2025

The above are volcanic “Stone” or “Old” “Grandfathers” on Jeju Island. You see them and images of them all over the island. Forty-seven or forty-eight pre-modern ones, most of them 3-5 foot tall, are known to exist. (Wikipedia) Theories abound as to whom they represent, what they say, and when they were first

sculpted. Of course, you can rely on me, the author of *Decoding the Deluge*, for the correct theory.

These little stone men depict our first, *Homo erectus* gods. All are made of volcanic rock. All are equipped with hats to avoid showing their lack of a forehead and possibly insulting them or hurting their feelings. All have square eye sockets and large, round eyes. All have big ears. All have club, Ice-Age-selected hands. All have bulbous noses that are the best stone simulation of *Homo erectus*' large beak nose, which was also an Ice Age adaptation, for heating the cold air. Finally, their hands are on their stomachs because, like all Paleolithic (Old Stone Age) men, they were cannibals. The hands on the stomach gesture was a form of bragging. It said, "We are powerful and successful cannibals. We ate the other guy before he could eat us. We have absorbed not only his nutrients, but also his spiritual power and knowledge, all of which reside here in our stomachs."

I can assure you that statues like these once surrounded Jeju Island, most of them looking outward. They were intended to ward off intruders, telling them, "The *Homo erectus* gods are on our side. Make tracks or you'll be eaten."

Anyone who is willing to fight, even if only to defend themselves, has to be respected. *But there are several degrees of separation, shades of difference, distinctions between heroism and a cannibal's claim to fame*.

To whatever extent cannibals may have fought to defend their territory against intruders, there may have been some heroism in their actions. But Paleolithic men were largely nomadic. They fought mainly because they were, as of winning the Species War and climbing securely to the top of Earth's food chain, over-populated relative to their ability to process and recycle resources. We still are overpopulated and preying upon one another. But with their minimal forces of production, their options were fewer. It was more often just kill or be killed. Savagery pure and simple. The successful cannibal had little if any claim to heroism.

What is heroism? Fighting on the right side of history, fighting for civility and the advancement of our species.

Fighting knowingly on the wrong side of history, or when you ought to know you're on the wrong side of history (e.g. fighting in the modern era for slavery or imperialism), is criminality. No one who fights on the wrong side of history, regardless of how brave and how

good a soldier he or she is, can rightfully be considered a hero.

Fighting *dutifully,* fighting with a commitment to truth and justice and the advancement or defense of one's community, nation, or humanity *per se* makes one, like Mohammad and Don Quixote, noble, admirable, and loveable. But if one is, like Mohammad and Don Quixote, *not* in possession of the whole truth (all the knowledge and information that empowers us in the long run and advances our evolution), to the extent that one is, like them, motivated by illusions or religion (a hallucinatory understanding of our prehistory and basic psychology); then one can't be fighting fully for justice. Justice is the outcomes that truth demands. Even the noble Mohammads and Don Quixotes fall short of heroism.

The true hero serves IN FACT on the right side of history, in the interest of civility and humanity.

Everyone who has fought or continues to fight for socialism is, to some extent, a hero; and everyone who has or continues to fight against socialism is, to some extent, a criminal.

Why? Because proletariat-R-dominated, socialist society has proven itself to be a big improvement over

capitalist-K-dominated society. (Ks are the people on top n terms of income, wealth, and education. They resemble the large mammals in pursuing a quality reproductive strategy. Rs are the people on bottom in terms of the same. They resemble the small animals and insects in pursuing a quantity reproductive strategy. K and R are what the class struggle is essentially about.)

The overarching goal and result of K-dominated society (albeit an unconscious one) has been the rapid expansion of the forces of production and enrichment of the ever-shrinking minority of people who own them.

Ks tend to be more arrogant, selfish, alienated, and uncooperative than Rs. That is largely why the industrial-proletariat-R-dominated society is superior to the capitalist-K-dominated society. That is also why the Rs are more likely to ultimately enforce the compromises that will civilize and sustain our world. I refer here to the compromises that will MINIMIZE the unwinnable K and R Class Struggle by MAXIMIZING equal opportunity (to minimize K) and population control (to minimize R).

Until we do this, until we, the supreme species without a natural predator, control, greatly reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition; we will continue to be savages, preying upon one another. Until we civilize our world by minimizing K and R, by maximizing equal opportunity and population control; every hero-combatant will be tainted by our need to eliminate surplus population, tainted by the cannibal's claim to fame.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC

79. Confessions of a Big Brother

Confessions of a Big Brother

I'm not religious. I don't have a priest and a confession booth to go to. That's probably a good thing, because all of you should hear this.

Every day, the first thing I say to myself when I awake and the last thing I think before bed is how privileged I am. The world has been kind, understanding and accepting of me.

My privileged status is due to the chance outcome of a sperm race. A sperm bearing an X chromosome got to the egg that was to become my sibling before a Y sperm did.

My sister is the world's most gorgeous and sexy woman. Mom's face was a bit prettier, more like my own, but Mom lost her sex appeal as she aged.

When Sis and I reached puberty, at approximately the same time (she is two-and one-half years younger) upholding the incest tabu was the most difficult thing I ever did.

And yet, I'm certain that if Sis had been a brother, I would have loved him, and men in general, as much as I love her and women in general.

In that case, the world would NOT have been nearly as accepting of me. Both the family and the world would have ordered me not to love the gender I love and to love the gender I don't love. *The family and the world would have ordered me to become someone I'm not.*

That is the psychological equivalent of a declaration of war.

Rather than submit to this oppression. Rather than join the military and satisfy my reproductive instincts. Rather than prove my new heterosexuality and make room in the world for my babies by a woman I didn't love. Rather than kill other men, I would have issued my own simple and reciprocal declaration. I'd have declared war against the world.

I would have gone negative on everything and everybody. I would have become a pathological liar, a skillful cheat, and a master thief. When not lashing out directly against my enemies, I would have done everything I could to despoil their environment. Those empty cigarette packages everywhere are nothing compared to what I would have accomplished. If I could not invent and set off a nuclear weapon, I would, AT THE VERY LEAST, have become a serial killer.

I can't imagine how most men with brothers manage to control their anger as well as they do!

Dave

Peace Love and Progress Party Founder



(Cotylorhynchus, the producer of the first “Great Dying”)

80. Our Predecessor the First Great Destroyer

Nantong, November 3, 2025

In recent months, the volcanoes that are reactivating all over the world have put all but the brain-dead on notice that we are entering the advanced stages of another “Great Dying.”

The “Great Dying” was the worst of the five great mass extinctions that have happened within the 4-5 billion years of life on Earth. It ended the Permian Period and preceded the Triassic Period. This was roughly 252 million years ago.

An estimated 96% of marine species and 70% of terrestrial vertebrate species became extinct. The collapse of, mostly animal, life was caused by a chain reaction.

First, an imbalance of plant and animal life and possibly the rare convergence of extreme values for astronomical variables caused atmospheric warming. Molecularly-larger-than-usual, "greenhouse" gases in the air trapped sunlight, heating the air. The hot air heated the oceans. Warmer water oxidized the layered skeletons of sea creatures in the ocean shelves and the melting of the permafrost oxidized the dead mammals all over Siberia, turning them into methane and further heating the air, which further heated the water. (See Video #40, below.) Hotter ocean water could not absorb as much of the heat that is constantly created at the center of the earth due to electron expansion and pressure (physicist Mark McCutcheon). Entropy required more of that heat to disperse through the above-water portion of the crust, the outermost plates of the Earth. More heat dispersing through the tectonic plates meant more churning of them, more volcanoes and earth quakes, and the breakup of Pangea (the one, original super-continent). Volcanic eruptions, even within the largest, normally-stable (now "Siberian") plates, spewed the hot sulfur, carbon, and metals that

combined with oxygen to replace our normally-oxygen-rich atmosphere with a toxic one in which mostly only terrestrial plants and methane-producing micro-organisms could survive. Until one day ago, that is all I knew about the Great Dying. Not much more than the average layman.

In an effort to discover what could have caused the imbalance of plant and animal life that triggered the chain reaction that caused the first Great Dying, I decided to make a foray into Paleontology. (Not a bad idea for folks entering another one!)

Call it luck or call it help from George, but I succeeded almost immediately. I say "almost" immediately because my first hypothesis was incorrect. My first guess was that there were no Permian carnivores or not enough Permian carnivores to eat the herbivores and prevent them from devouring all the plants. All the first Permian videos I watched, at Youtube, forced me to dismiss this hypothesis.

But then I stumbled upon this video: https://www.bing.com/videos/riverview/relatedvideo?q=Cotylorhynchus&&mid=E30DDC0D3A0EB801BB75E30DDC0D3A0EB801BB75&FORM=VRDGAR . It's

less than 15 minutes long. I suggest that all of you take a detour to it. Watch it and return here.

This video provides the answer I was searching for, without stating the grand hypothesis! It's an extreme case of literally NOT seeing the forest for the trees!

Cotylorhynchus was so successful and grew so quickly to such a gigantic size that none of the Permian carnivores could cope with it. It devoured all the terrestrial plant life. Moreover, ruminants not only inhale oxygen and exhale carbon dioxide, like other animals. They also flatulate enormous amounts of methane. Each one of these lumbering fermentation tanks probably farted as much methane as a large herd of cows.

Cotylorhynchus ate up all the plants, even the trees, which produce Earth's oxygen. He ate himself and the other Permian animals out of existence!

Now, 252 million years later, a single species, another Great Destroyer, has set into motion the same chain reaction. The same chain reaction is progressing into a second "Great Dying."

Like Cotylorhynchus, this species, an ape, has no predator. This destroyer CAN control its appetite but NOT its reproductive competition.

Moreover, this ape is both homicidal and suicidal. Though highly advanced in numerous arts and sciences, this ape is incapable of taking responsibility for its own behavior and its environment due to trauma-induced hallucinations, guilt, fear, paranoia, unconsciousness, and denial regarding the basic laws of its society and its psycho-sexual development. Its trauma, its hallucinations about "gods" and other immaterial and imperishable beings and things, and all its psychological problems stem mostly from having systematically exterminated and cannibalized its parent sub-species, an ape that preceded it atop Earth's food chain and endowed it with significant cultural contributions.

All of you Peace Love and Progress Party people who are educated enough to understand this, and who are NOT malicious Big Brothers seeking revenge against humanity, are duty-bound to help me spread this warning. I have already emailed all the world's science academies, listed at Wikipedia, asking for paleontologists, geophysicists, and other environmental scientists to endorse a document warning of the problem.

SO FAR, NONE OF THE WONKS HAVE HAD THE COURAGE AND THE GOOD SENSE TO ANSWER.

That leaves only us, the Peace Love and Progress Party, to do what needs to be done. Please email a copy of this article to as many newspapers and other media outlets as you can.

Thanking you,

David Huttner

The above was last updated on November 27, 2025

As of November 21, 2025, and not counting "shorts," which tend to be AI-produced and NOT factual; a search of Youtube.com for "volcanoes" turned up over 70 videos. Below is an ongoing and recommended list of them, updated sporadically. Searching Youtube for "earthquakes" yields another, similarly long and ever-growing list.

1. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ugxpx6SdaXM 11/19/25 Naples, Italy, super volcano**
2. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0It6YHUjkfs 11/20/25 Semeru, Indonesia Volcano Update; Major Eruption Occurs, Geologist Analysis**

3. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNGUdObDoLk **five years ago Volcanoes 101 | National Geographic (Worldwide)**
4. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8zYZp4R2eQY&pp=ygUJVm9sY2Fub2Vz **11/20/25 Scientists STUNNED as California's Sleeping Volcano Just WOKE UP Without Warning!**
5. https://www.youtube.com/shorts/3_gv7wmNJo **undated Tonga**
6. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S5481HmiXos **11/20/25 Campi Flegrei in Naples, Italy**
7. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DeaqLAzy6F8 **10/31/25 Taal Volcano, the Philippines**
8. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pW889uI0Jv8 **11/20/25 Mt Etna, Sicily, Italy**
9. https://www.youtube.com/shorts/uZ6e4br6TPc **ongoing Mt. Erebus, Antarctica**
10. https://www.youtube.com/shorts/bnxDDhzb9vY **recent months Yellowstone National Park, California**
11. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yU6VNMvU3A8 **11/17/25 Wandan MUD VOLCANO in (Southern) Taiwan Erupts with methane AFIRE !**

12. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H7kj4TkljLc **Streaming since 9/15/25 Mount Kilauea, Hawaii**
13. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QRkyJVCO3ls **10/20/25 California's Clear Lake Volcano Awakens — Is A Silent Eruption Next?**
14. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uq8doKJyIro **7/20/25 The Catastrophic Volcano of Santorini | Documentary**
15. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SvSCRXanSaQ&t=645s **10/31/25 Mt. Lassen and Manzanita Lake, California**
16. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YrAyQf46r4Y **10/31/25 Seismic Activity all over the Pacific Rim triggers Tsunami Warning throughout the Ring**
17. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=77ubC4bcgRM **5/20/25 First fault rupture ever filmed: M7.9 surface rupture near Thazi, Myanmar**
18. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zK-o4UGQ-CA **11/20/25 USGS Issue HIGH ALERT as Mount St. Helens, Washington State, Just WOKE UP Again — The Signals Are Back After 45 Years!**

19. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uUNxheJXt7c **11/19/25 Scientists PANICKING as 21 Volcanoes ERUPT Across North America!**
20. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T4Hupj4l77s&t=370s **11/6/25 Massive Earthquakes Can SPLIT the Philippines — Stress BUILDING Beneath the Crust!**
21. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FgqXTzj1pvI **11/22/25 Scientists SHOCKED as Caribbean Volcanoes Start ERUPTING Without Warning! Documentary**
22. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a-Iij1oOOnw **11/22/25 San Francisco Faults AWAKEN — Megaquake RISK RISING FAST, Experts STUNNED!**
23. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Js5FZ8Ui6QY **11/22/25 Massive Eruption Now in Yellowstone! Huge Earthquake Swarm at Mount Rainier and the Hot Springs Park**
24. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9FeTW4Iq_U **11/23/25 Philippines AFTER SHOCK — Megaquakes, Super Typhoons and What Comes Next"**
25. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g2ENl2tODac **11/24/25 Terrifying Evacuation of**

Rione Terra - Pozzuoli Traumatized and MORE large Earthquakes HAPPENING NOW

26. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=deTLXbI3nC8 11/24/25 A Major Explosive Volcanic Eruption Just Occurred in Africa; Geologist Analysis**
27. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZANeAMG2q_k 11/24/25 Semeru's Continuous Eruption Finally Snaps - Volcanic Winter Begins**
28. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EmWrD29eHqI 11/24/25 Etna's Unstable Flank Just Shifted Again — Collapse Risk Rising!**
29. **https://edition.cnn.com/2025/11/25/asia/ethiopia-hayli-gubbi-volcano-eruption-india-pakistan-intl-hk 11/26/25 This volcano erupted for the first time in 10,000 years sending ash clouds across continents**
30. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cr58wLjysQ4 11/25/25 A Deep Quake Exposed Campi Flegrei's Weakest Point — Scientists ARE ON EDGE!**
31. **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5w86kYPMPk4 11/25/25 9.5 Megaquake TARGETS Philippines Just DAYS After Fong Wong DEVASTATED It**

32. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0w9T95MfUQw **11/22/25 Kīlauea's ERUPTION Is Accelerating — A Massive Collapse Event Is Now ALERTING**
33. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qVl_kWdGFo8 **11/25/25 We've Never Seen This Before – Mount Hood's Magma Chamber Is EXPANDING!**
34. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_RJRFHZtFo4 **01/25 The 13 Active Volcanoes in Oregon**
35. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4maeoL6e768 **11/25/25 Scientists TERRIFIED as Pacific Ring of Fire Faults are REACTIVATING!**
36. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qZtAO-hF-FY **11/26/25 Mount Etna's Stress Bomb EXPLODES Underground - Hijacks Eruption Sequence**
37. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G7ZksGSemBk **11/26/25 10,000 Year Silence BROKEN: Africa is Splitting Now**
38. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pf2hSFbqjNc **11/26/25 Terrifying Evacuation of Rione Terra — "Pozzuoli Traumatized and MORE Large Earthquakes!"**

39. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PiOERFWPDXM **11/26/25 Footage from Mead Lake Reveals the Aftermath Nobody Expected**
40. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ztWZomb9pFw **11/26/25 Entire Russian Cities are Sinking into the Earth**



81. Charity and Rights Don't Fall from Heaven

Every day, at LinkedIn, people looking for charity and operating charitable organizations are asking me for money. Even when I can start selling t-shirts and caps (at near cost) and stop the financial hemorrhaging of my savings and social security, I WILL NOT BE IN THE CHARITY BUSINESS AND, HOPEFULLY, THE PEACE LOVE AND PROGRESS PARTY WILL NEVER BE IN IT EITHER.

Infantile religious people look to receive charity, and guilty religious people give it. This was the message of my very first article in Volume 1 of my *Selected Works*.

All the protective rights and services that governments try to provide are possible only to the extent that governments are budgeted for them and can afford them. (An empire issuing a "reserve currency" is an exception and can deficit spend but only for as long as the under-remunerated, non-citizens of the empire, tolerate it.) *All governments can be said to ultimately fail due to spending beyond their means*.

The hard and fundamental truth is that, in our savage world, socio-political rights are almost as imaginary as charity. Neither fall from heaven, and ***rights are created only by shared responsibilities (legally-encoded obligations) that are kept.***

ALL OF US ARE STILL SAVAGES. Every person alive today is here because two savages, with few if any obligations to anyone, chose to exercise their animal instincts. Moreover, we each had to obey these two savages; and most of us honor and emulate them.

I would like to perform as a parent to everyone. I make no secret of the fact that I would like to have Antonio Guterres' job as secretary-general, not of our disunited nations organization of savage states but, *of a UNO with supreme military and binding legislative powers and civilized member-states. Civilized states will prioritize,*

legally encode, and enshrine equal opportunity and population control as their most fundamental principles. For rationally regulating our reproductive competition is the shared responsibility that will minimize conflict and maximize rights, for us, for the herd animal that is presently atop Earth's food chain and without a predator.

To the extent that all governments pretend to be substitutes for the "Big Parent in the Sky" that exists only in the minds of infantile and ignorant savages, all governments ultimately fail. Failure, illusion, and irresponsibility being everywhere the norm, also explains why human civilization as a whole is failing. We have far exceeded the limits within which vital eco-systems can tolerate us.

Dave

Peace Love and Progress Party Founder

November 8, 2025



(Marjorie Taylor Greene)

82. Marjorie Taylor Greene

The Leader of a Mass Movement into Hiding

Nantong, November 26, 2025

Marjorie has sparked a stampede! All the most malicious and pretentious, latent homosexual scoundrels who, for the last ten millennia have misled the people by telling them the lies they wanted to hear, misleaders whom you willingly voted for and followed, are now, or will soon be, going into hiding.

Don’t look for any of us who have been telling you the truth to take their places. It appears to be far too late for that, too late to restore an ecological balance

between the human and the tree populations. For the second time in her history, Mother Earth has hit the reset button. She is spewing out the toxic gasses that will eventually stop the carbonation of the atmosphere and global warming by ridding herself of the cancerous species that has been causing it and making biological life impossible.

D. R. Huttner



(Mount Etna)

83. A Message Vital to All Pallestinians and their Sympathizers

Nantong, November 27,2025

The Youtube.com video at **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EmWrD29eHqI** shows us the main reason why wise Hammurabi located the reservations for the docile *Homo erectus* slaves where he did, on land that dummies would later refer to as "The Holy Land." Our ancient ancestors knew things that we have long forgotten. Palestinians, leave as fast as your legs and donkey carts can carry you, and welcome the Zionists in!

For **PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org**,

Dave



84. Some Pertinent Intellectual History

Nantong, November 29, 2025

I, a 77-year-old American, am in China now, where I've lived on and off for a total of 13 years. I can assure you that the Chinese Government has developed the best technology for rehydrating the desert and reforestation. But nobody seems to understand the DIRE EMERGENCY need to restore the balance of plant and animal life, especially the balance of trees to people, and we are globally losing our campaigns against global warming, desertification, species extinction, and pollution. As my coming article, "A Positive Focus and Our Best People," concludes; we have precluded the common and correct, Ockham's-

Razor-satisfying solution to all our problems.

Most Chinese people don't perceive our global failures. They are successfully competing economically. They are throwing a party at the high end of the Titanic. Their celebration is very similar to ours, the Great American Celebration of the 1950s.

But by the late 60s, many of us knew that our way of life WAS NOT SUSTAINABLE. At that time, I was studying under one of the first environmentalists, Ralph d'Arge. Ralph and most of us knew too that the peoples of the "Third World" expected to live by the same high and wasteful standards as us.

Ralph issued the question, "What will happen when they actually DO start living as we do?" We couldn't anticipate the specifics of what is happening now (i.e. that global warming would ignite Seismological Armageddon), but many of us knew what that meant.

It meant something we dared not say aloud. It meant that the vaunted "American Way of Life" was NOT acceptable. It meant disaster, the end of the world as we knew it. It simply wouldn't be economically and environmentally possible.

But you couldn't tell this to Americans and expect them to like you. Learning this truth marked the end of my academic career and the beginning of my career as a taxi driver and independent scholar.

Today, as China celebrates at the high end of the Titanic, my Chinese friends are facing the same dilemma.

I was the undergrad leader of our economics department (at UC Riverside). I saw it as my task to DESIGN the world that Karl Marx had tried but failed to design, a world in which we could all live with peace and equal opportunity. I succeeded in designing it but failed in promoting it.

So, stock up on champagne, so that, when the people outside your door start dropping like flies, you can drink yourself into oblivion. Also, please bury a copy of this note in a sealed canister in the hope that whatever species replaces us will learn to decipher it and manage the Earth responsibly.

Sincerely,

Dave

Updated: March 26, 2026 TOC



85. Message to Puzzled Volcanologists and Seismologists

Nantong, November 29,2025

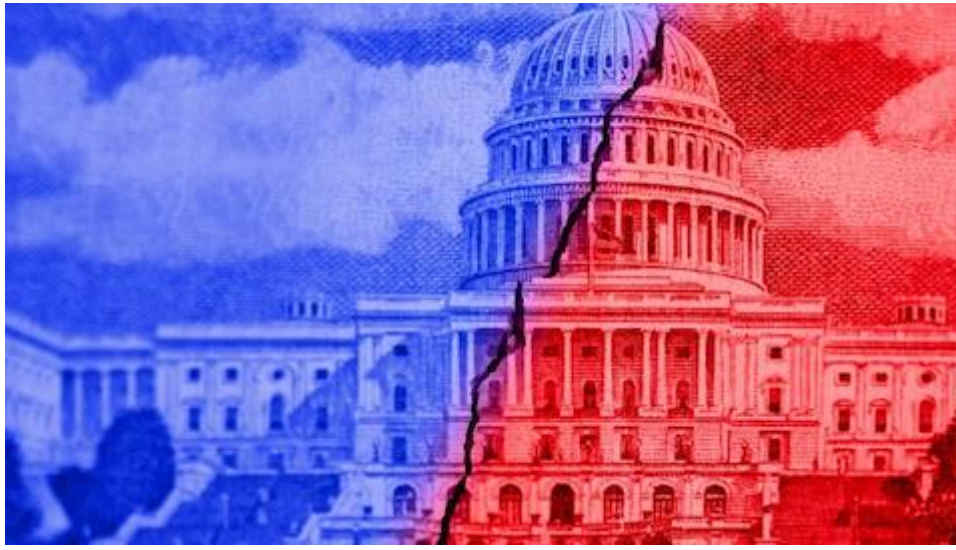
THERE IS NO PUZZLE. There is a very simple explanation for what is happening globally, but none of you volcanologists and seismologists within Big Brother's official academia see it. You are all missing the main point. Like the latent homosexual, Orwellian Big Brothers, the most successful savages; you have risen to your positions by telling ignorant, savages what they want to hear. You academics are less malicious, wealthy, and powerful, but you are similarly

opportunistic. You have these exquisite tools for remotely detecting and measuring heat and movement, but your basic philosophy is little better than that of the average savage. You are like naked savages with the bones still in their noses but wearing silk top hats. You are looking for cycles, as if there is a god somewhere that established a schedule. You might know, abstractly, that religion can't be true, but it still impacts your thought patterns because you have been unable to learn the scientific truth about our prehistory and our basic psychology. Similarly, you are unable to see that the one big constant of your field of study is the heat and pressure at the center of the earth. That heat IS NOT remnant of any Big Bang. It is the constant result of expanding electrons. Entropy requires that heat to be dispersed. As (man-made) global warming of the atmosphere continues to heat the ocean water, it disperses relatively less of the heat and the above-water plates have to disperse more of it, which means more churning, more earthquakes, and more volcanoes. We ARE DEEPLY into the same chain reaction that caused the "Great Dying," which ended the Permian Period, 255 million years ago. But this time, the culprit species that triggered it, that upset the delicate balance of plant and animal life and carbonized the atmosphere was NOT Cotylorhynchus BUT us. You're as "successful" but as dumb as you are because you have been unable to learn from the real

leaders in social science, physics, and health science (me, Mark Mccutcheon, and Ryke Geerd Hamer, respectively). Why? Because we have been long CENSORED for telling ignorant savages the truths they DON'T want to hear and for being a threat to people like yourselves who tell them the lies they Do want to hear. You might as well keep up your farce. It is probably much too late to do anything about it now. *Poetically speaking, Mother Nature has hit the reset button*.

For whatever chance may be left for Peace Love and Progress,

David Huttner TOC



86. The Constitutional Crisis in the USA

A constitution is a peace treaty between socio-economic classes and the birth certificate of a nation. It ends a period of revolutionary tumult and induces one side (usually the working people, the Rs, the people on the bottom that pursue a *quantitative* reproduction strategy) to lay down their arms. When the present American constitution was adopted by a convention of delegates from the various colonies, meeting in Philadelphia, in 1787; it was the world's most modern and progressive political document. It laid a solid, legal foundation for the nation that would become the world's leading nation (in most respects) and served

that nation effectively and efficiently for almost 200 years.

But a lot has changed since 1787. The Rs, motivated by their Marxist ideology, have overthrown the Ks (the people on top in terms of income, wealth, and education, the class that pursues a *qualitative* reproductive strategy) and have seized state power in almost a dozen countries. After much trial and error, the Rs have fashioned a new type of democracy, socialist democracy or *democratic centralism*. Though often differing in practice from theory, socialist democracy or democratic centralism has proven itself superior to traditional capitalist-K democracy. It is more effective and efficient than the capitalist-K democracy and the general elections that capitalist-K democracies depend upon.

Socialist leaders rise hierarchically. Whether within a single political party or within a nation at large, democratic centralism is supposed to work as follows. Everyone begins their political life as a member of the lowest and most-elementary political unit (e.g. a precinct). Precinct members promote one of themselves to the next higher level (e.g. the ward). Ward members promote one of themselves to the city or county level. Representatives at the city or county

level promote one of themselves to the state or regional level, etc.

Notice that everyone tends to have *personal knowledge* of the peer they promote. This is very different, qualitatively different from general elections or "direct democracy" wherein almost ALL voters have NO personal knowledge of the candidates on their election ballots. What they know about those candidates is based solely on mass media advertising, advertising that is costly and affordable only to the richest Ks and corporations. General elections, traditional Western Democracy guarantees that the government at ALL levels will be controlled by money and the richest people. It is the totalitarianism of the rich, the big-capitalist K Class. In sharp contrast to this *Dollar Democracy*, Socialist Democracy (democratic centralism) tends to select for the most civic-minded, competent, and intelligent people.

Checks and balances were built into the US Constitution to prevent the very richest or most charismatic persons from quickly and incautiously steamrolling their interests through government and using the K Class state as their *personal* or *family* instrument of coercion. Checks and balances prevent the state (essentially a standing military, internal

police force, and law-making system), the instrument of *class* violence, from becoming a *family* or a *personal* instrument of violence.

The obvious and most basic problems with capitalist-K constitutions, elections, and governments are: (1) general (or "direct") elections do *not* select for the most intelligent and competent people. They usually select for sycophants and bribe-takers. And (2), like their unrestricted K and R Class societies, these governments are strife-torn, slow to change and adapt, expensive, and inefficient.

Donald Trump and many of his supporters are aware of problem (2), above. They know that, for the United States to be competitive in the modern world, the US president must have the same power as a socialist president, as a Xi Jinping or a Vladimir Putin. They think, MISTAKENLY, that the socialist leaders are "dictators." They are not. Like everyone else in the system, they were lawfully promoted (elected) by the body beneath them, a body to which they remain responsible. That body can replace them with someone else AT ANY TIME (elections are not scheduled).

The Western, capitalist-K-dominated society and its form of government simply is NOT designed to produce

competent and adaptive leaders who are competitive in the modern world. Moreover, as all of us New Yorkers, who have long known Donald Trump and known him well can assure you; in a socialist society, Donald Trump could never win a first, primary promotion and rise to even a second level.

Socialist democracy, when confined to a nation (national socialism) does aggravate at least one problem. Nobody dares to say what most people don't want to hear. Nobody dares to contradict national prejudices. That's because promotions, at all levels, tend to be popularity contests. This tends to result in a rigid conservativism. Moreover, in female-dominated, eastern countries, marriage and family life is markedly better and highly valued. Especially in China, the rigid conservativism is aggravated by people's fear of their good marriages and family life becoming destabilized by rapid social change. But even in China, rigid conservativism and fear of social change will disappear as socialist democracy outgrows national boundaries and as prejudice and religion, both world *and national* religions, are replaced by human science and reverence for the one God that we should all worship and revere. That God is Truth. Justice (the outcomes that Truth demands), Unity, Cooperation, Progress,

Empowerment, Survival, and Love are Truth's offspring.

My basic recommendations for modernizing the US Government, for creating a civilized and sustainable world, and for getting us off the suicide track that we are on are contained in the "We the People Treaty/Amendment." Like all 15 of the eBooks and all 10 of the videos of my fledgling political party, this document is FREE to read or download at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org.

Thanking you for your time and consideration,

David Huttner

Nantong, China, December 6, 2025 TOC



87. Russia's Big Peace Plan

On Thursday, December 11th, in Moscow, Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov addressed the Tenth Ambassadors Round Table.

I watched it start to finish because Youtube covered it live. That gave me great expectations. I was disappointed.

I *am* persuaded that Russia's historical accounts of the Ukrainian Crisis are accurate. Yes, the imperialist Ks *are* duplicitous. Yes, Russia *has* bested them and their Ukrainian proxies in the war. Yes, as I noted in my last article, the socialist countries and leaders *are* superior to, more competent, and *cleverer* than their imperialist K counterparts. Yes, the FR (female-dominated,

eastern, quantity reproductive strategy) countries *are* wresting the upper hand from their class antagonists, the MK (male-dominated, western, quality reproductive strategy) rivals. Yes, we can expect a Russian-led, military celebration to soon join the economic celebration that the Chinese are already having.

But that celebration is being held at the elevated end of the Titanic. Only suicidal people or ostriches with their heads in the sand and plugs in their ears can fail to heed the plethora of Mother Nature's warnings. *Homo sapiens*, the irresponsible, out-of-control species at the top of the present, Cenozoic food chain, is a cancer on the Earth. Like Cotylorhynchus, our predecessor, the first great destroyer, we have triggered global warming and pushed it to its last stage, the warming of the ocean, the accelerated churning of Earth's tectonic plates, a parabolic increase in earthquakes and volcanoes, and the poisoning of the atmosphere and the sea. Another Great Dying such as the one that ended the Permian Period, the worst of Earth's mass extinctions, 255 million years ago, is in the pipeline. Another World War and another Great Flood are likely to punctuate the interim.

Russian historical accounts, though accurate, are selective. Their historical perspective is lacking in scope and insight. They are apparently clueless as to how to bring permanent peace on Earth. Lavrov stated or implied numerous times that current international law and UN resolutions are sufficient to bring peace to the world if they are followed. THEY ARE NOT SUFFICIENT.

Even if the present socialist leaders are just playing dumb. Even if they expect to minimize the K and R Class Struggle (by maximizing equal opportunity and population control) and to create world peace AFTER depriving the imperialist Ks of their state powers, that too is unrealistic. As I noted in my last article, "The Constitutional Crisis in the USA," they don't dare to challenge the wishful and prejudicial thinking of their peoples NOW. They can't do so and still rise in a system wherein promotions are essentially popularity contests! An *apparent* victory in the worldwide class struggle will only aggravate the wishful and prejudicial thinking of their peoples. In the future, it will be HARDER to tell the Rs the basic truth than it is now!

The socialist camp is still overwhelmingly influenced by Karl Marx's philosophy and NOT mine. My works are clearer and easier to understand than Marx's. Their

failure to read and learn from me is apparently due to little more than a stubborn clinging to old ideas and face-saving. You can't learn from your mistakes if you are too proud to recognize them.

How else can one explain the fact that our pre-Columbian, Aztec ancestors of five hundred or more years ago had an almost PERFECT understanding of the K and R Class Struggle, but the formerly-Marxist socialists still can't get it?

Quetzalcoatl was the Aztec god representing the lords (the Ks of their ongoing class struggle AND our *Homo erectus* parent species, the victims of the Species War). *Tezcatlipocha* was their god representing the commoners (the Rs of their ongoing class struggle AND our early *Homo sapiens* ancestors, the victors of the Species War). Whether their pessimism was due to a loss of consciousness of the Species War or to a lack of technical means of birth control, the Aztecs FAILED to conceive of even the possibility of civilizing the world by MINIMIZING the K and R class struggle (i.e. by MAXIMIZING, respectively, equal opportunity and population control). But those Aztec ancestors were either smarter or more honest than the Orwellian, Big Brother "leaders" of today who claim that they can

create world peace within the bounds of class society's unrestricted K and R norms!

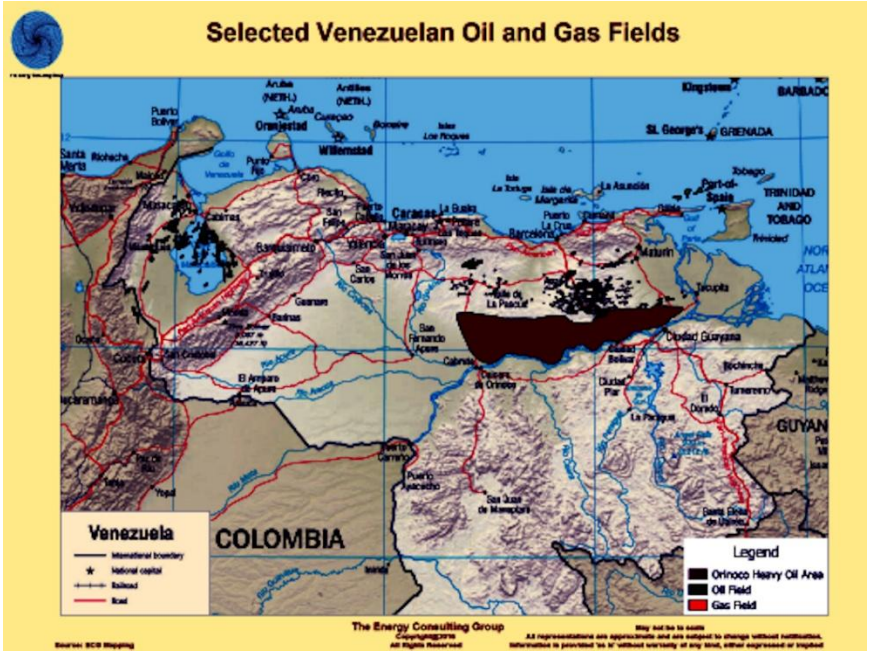
What makes these bullshitters so pretentious? The fact that they fool most people into thinking they're heterosexual? Or do they think they have some kind of magic that the rest of us lack? Or are they praying to the right "God"?

Although the Aztec ancestors didn't know how to minimize the K and R Class Struggle, they OTHERWISE thoroughly understood it and our Fraternal Complex, of which the class struggle is the ongoing part. The Species War is the prehistoric model for our Fraternal Complex. The Aztecs made no naive, arrogant and pretentious promises of world peace. Quite the contrary. They all agreed that the fight between Quetzalcoatl (the K god) and Tezcatlipocha (the R god) WAS ETERNAL.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

December 13, 2025 TOC



88. The Legal Aspect of the Current Conflict in Venezuela

Warning: the following article features the legal and political arguments of an author who was adjudged of "unfit character" to practice law by a committee of the Queens County, NY Bar Association in the summer of 1998. Documents relevant to "In the Matter of David Huttner" are reproduced in the second article, "Don't Go to Law School," of Volume 1 of "Selected Works of David Huttner." As this article suggests and as a personal phone call to me by the Chairman of the "Character and Fitness Committee" confirmed, the actual reason for the rejection of my bar application

was the dissatisfaction of the late David Rockefeller and other elite and permanent members of the Council on Foreign Relations with my STILL-UNPUBLISHED books. Readers may want to refrain from reading this article lest they develop a consciousness similar to mine, a consciousness unacceptable to people who are above the law and able to condemn others to pariah status.

In the escalating conflict between the United States on the one hand and Venezuela and its allies on the other, US President Donald Trump recently referred to the Venezuelan oil as oil "that they stole from us."

President Trump was referring to the fact that first under Venezuelan President Carlos Perez in 1976, then under President Hugo Chavez in 2007, and now, in recent years under President Nicolas Maduro; Venezuelans have increasingly expropriated the American oil and mining companies that pioneered the extraction of the country's fabulous oil, natural gas, iron ore, and gold resources.

Venezuelans have unilaterally rescinded or modified their contracts with American-based multinational corporations. *This can be viewed as the restoration of*

national rights or as breach of contract and theft, depending, respectively, upon one's R or K point of view.

Recall that, per the New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party, the Ks are the people on top in terms of income, wealth and education. Like the large mammals, they pursue a quality reproductive strategy. The Rs, the people on the social bottom in terms of the same, resemble the small animals and insects in pursuing a quantity reproductive strategy. These two strategies are what the class struggle is actually about. Because they cause and define each other, the K and R Class Struggle can never be won. Instead, we must minimize it by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

Because all of our pervasive and persistent problems ARE JUST SYMPTOMS OF K AND R, none of our social ills can be solved except by reducing, preferably minimizing, BOTH K AND R. We shall see now, that the conflict under consideration IS NO EXCEPTION TO THIS GENERAL RULE.

The common (judge-made) law tends to be everywhere the same and is the product of millennia of experience and recorded case decisions. The law of contracts, though containing infinite exceptions and

details, basically requires the following for contracts to be valid and enforceable.

Mutual consideration must be in them. (Each party must benefit in some way. They can't be totally one-sided.)

Mutual acceptance must exist at the time the contract is consummated. There must be a meeting of the minds of the contractors as to the essential provisions of the contract. This mutual acceptance criterion includes the provisions that neither party can be under duress (they must enter the agreement willingly) and both parties must be competent to contract.

Competence to contract usually means that both parties have attained the age of majority (adulthood) and that neither is of unsound mind (e.g. inebriated or mentally ill).

BUT NOTICE! The competence qualification really says that both contracting parties are basically equal, that neither is handicapped. Even under the best of circumstances, when the Rs of a developing country are represented by elected, civic-minded, populist leaders, *they are NOT the equals of the rich and powerful, highly-technological and lawyered-up*

corporations that negotiate for the exploitation of their national resources.

The conflict surrounding these resource-exploitation contracts – LIKE ALL OF OUR CONFLICTS AND RECURRENT SOCIAL ILLS – IS JUST ANOTHER SYMPTOM OF THE K AND R CLASS STRUGGLE AND CANNOT BE RESOLVED OR EFFECTIVELY MINIMIZED WITHOUT MINIMIZING BOTH K AND R, WITHOUT MAXIMIZING EQUAL OPPORTUNITY AND POPULATION CONTROL.

We must all get real about our ancestors and ourselves, about who we are. I therefore call your attention, again, to our party's call for what has become an emergency need for us to do this, for our national representatives to get real about ourselves and get down to the real business of improving ourselves and our world at a global conference of heads-of-state and foreign ministers as called for in https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/proposed-heads-of-state-and-foreign-ministers-conference.

Thanking you for your attention and consideration,

Dave

December 23, 2025 TOC



89. Comparison of Two Public Figures

Ottawa, December 25, 2025

Sigmund Freud developed a useful, dialectical model for analyzing human behavior. He discovered two of the five universal components of our godhead (the "gods and the demons" or "God and Satan"). He also developed the conceptual tools still used for psychoanalysis. Although he had no understanding of our Fraternal Complex. Although he was in denial of sibling love and had only a very partial understanding of our psychosexual development. Although he was hopelessly unable to understand WWII, the population

collapse that presaged his death, Sigmund Freud remained, to the end of his days, dedicated to the advancement of humanity. During Hitler's rise to power, Freud wrote two of his last works, "Civilization and its Discontents" and "Moses and Monotheism," which can be viewed as Freud's despairing but desperate attempts to understand politics and religion and prevent the calamity that was unfolding in his time.

For as long as humanity survives, Freud will be remembered as one of our best friends and social scientists. He was adamant about discovering and revealing the truth. His surname sounds and looks like the German word for friend, "*freund*." Freud embodied the French proverb, "Enemies are full of praise, to get the truth, one must go to a friend."

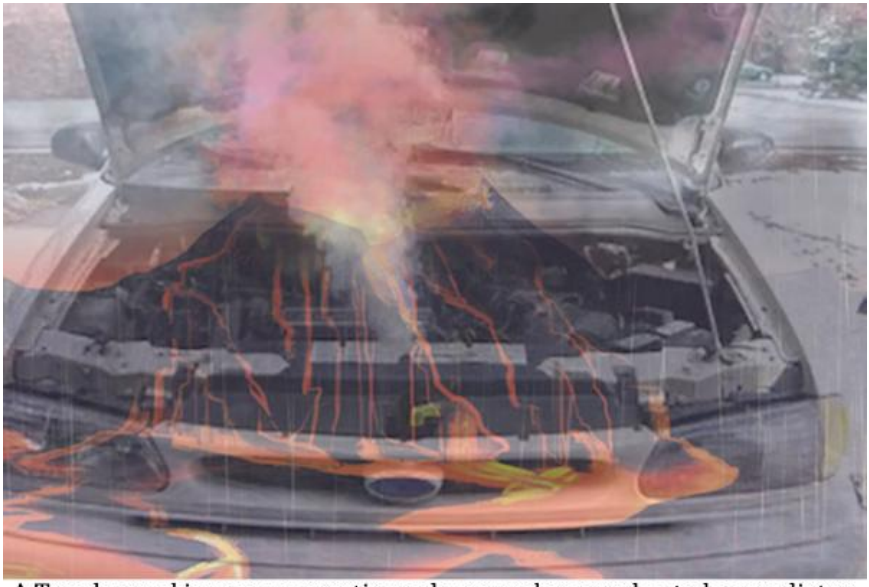
Equally well remembered, but for all the wrong reasons, will be Roman Emperor Nero. Nero is widely said to have played his fiddle while Rome burned. Although this popular image is a displacement of Nero into one of two different historical settings (when exploited pagan tribes sacked and burned Rome), Nero was undoubtedly one of Rome's worst leaders. He usurped the throne as a boy due entirely to the criminal intrigues of his mother and subsequently proved himself to be politically incompetent in every way.

Nero was ultimately declared An Enemy of the People by the Roman Senate and ordered to be publicly beaten to death in the Forum. Nero escaped that ignominious fate only by fleeing the city and committing assisted suicide.

One has to wonder, what should have and would have been Nero's sentence if, instead of just playing his fiddle while Rome burned, he censored, persecuted, and in every way obstructed the real fire fighters, and the realm, instead of being just a city, were the whole of the Cenozoic World.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



A Two-layered image, an erupting volcano and an overheated car radiator

90. Waiting and Preparing for the World to End

Kunming, January 2, 2026

Friends at LinkedIn keep asking me what I'm doing. I post irregularly because I don't want to distract you with articles that have nothing new to say. Moreover, and more importantly, what CAN an honest and conscious person do that is MEANINGFUL in savage, K and R Class Society that is dominated by the five Big Brothers (Lie, Cheat, Steal, Fight, and Breed)?

An honest and conscious person can only struggle to survive in some menial job that enables him or her to remain relatively independent of national and

commercial gangs. That is the reality that honest and conscious people face in Big Brother's world. Stay as innocent as possible, and bide your time, waiting and preparing for Big Brother's world to end.

Fortunately, we won't have to wait much longer. The Big Brothers (the loveless, angry and malicious, compulsively lying and fighting, latent homosexual, C students, B students in the socialist world) will soon be falling from power.

WWIII, another Great Flood, or the seismic destruction of a major metropolitan area will convince the vast majority of the people that they are incompetent, have defaulted leadership and, at least in the capitalist-K countries, must be replaced. Let any one of these catastrophes be the signal for the most competent people, the members of our party, who are guided by the New Social Science, to replace them.

Everywhere in the capitalist-K West, the thin blue line will either collapse or disband. Organize party cells within the military and among the uncorrupt police. These cells must prepare to dismiss and replace officers known to have committed unforgivable crimes and deemed to be unfit for leadership in the new world.

Anarchists, especially among the most oppressed and uneducated people will be prone to violence and seeking indiscriminate revenge. Win them to our party by convincing them that the major problem with the old world was not so much its laws *as its lack of the most important laws, laws to create equal opportunity and population control.*

Organize People's Councils everywhere. Once connected, these lowest level bodies can each promote one of their members to the next level of government. City and regional councils, once connected, promote one of their members to form the State Council, etc. Representatives, at every level are to perform legislative and administrative and executive functions. (They shall not only make the law but be responsible for insuring that it is carried out.)

After electing its officers (at minimum a chairperson, secretary, and treasurer) and ordering the dissolution of its counterpart in the old , dollar democracy, each council should ratify the socialist constitution of its nation, which should be a modification of its old constitution as suggested by the "We the People Treaty/Amendment."

Each council should elect a three-person, rotating judicial committee to receive and investigate complaints of judicial corruption. Judges so indicted should be tried before the full council and replaced by elected members of the council.

You should already be preparing for all of this, in secret. Organize your party cells not only in the neighborhoods and the factories, but within the police force and the military.

Obviously, I can play no role in your organization. The Big Brothers are all over me, using their brainless spies to invade my privacy and monitor my every move. They are ALL criminally inclined. Were I to maintain any list or file of my followers, Big Brother would be sure to capture it and subject you to the same criminal persecution to which he subjects me.

I CAN encourage you from time to time, as I will do now. *The indicators are clearer each day that Big Brother's savage, K and R society is at the end of its tether. The world motivated by fear is soon to give way to one motivated by love, a classless, nationless, population-controlled and equal opportunity world.*

A single fact suffices to prove that we have entered the final stage of global warming, the Seismic Armageddon

Syndrome, the chain of reactions leading to catastrophic earthquakes and volcanoes like those that caused the "Great Dying," and ended the Permian Period, 255 million years ago.

The drowning in lava of a major metropolis of the developed world will probably be the defibrillator that shocks all the unconscious people into awakening and abandoning their wishful fantasies and prejudices.

The Big Brothers are TOTALLY incapable of preventing ANY of the three catastrophes (WWIII, another Great Flood, or Seismic Armageddon) toward which we are rushing. They can only accelerate their occurrence because the conditions leading to them are symptomatic of Big Brother's personality profile.

Here's all you need to know to know that Seismic Armageddon is impending.

> "*The rate of ocean warming has more than quadrupled over the past four decades*." https://www.reading.ac.uk/news/2025/Research-News/Ocean-surface-warming-four-times-faster-now-than-late-1980s

The oceans, especially the Pacific, which fills the deepest dent in our spherical planet and comes closest

to its heat-generating core, are like the radiator of an ICE (internal combustion engine). Liquids are good radiators because they not only conduct heat. They convect it. If you don't know from your own experience what happens when an ICE radiator overheats, ask any mechanic or professional driver.

For an understanding of why Earth's core is like an ICE that never shuts down, that generates a constant amount of heat, learn the revolutionary new (and correct) physics of Mark McCutcheon here. Learn the revolutionary new (and correct) understanding of disease of Ryke Geerd Hamer here.

Realize too, as just another example of how criminal and insane the Big Brothers are, that McCutcheon, Hamer, and I, the leaders in physics, health science, and social science respectively, have each been censored and denied access to the mass media for over twenty, forty, and thirty-six years, respectively.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



91. KCTS

Kunming, January 3, 2026

Kidney Collection Tubule Syndrome is the disease that virtually all of us get at some time as we grow old. Virtually all of us die of KCTS combined with at least one other disease. But unlike all the other diseases, which are curable just by knowing and accepting the truth, KCTS has almost no cure. (I'll get back to the "almost," below.)

You acquire KCTS when you feel like a fish out of water. Then the brain center for your kidney collection tubules switches on and causes holes to appear (via rapid cell death) in these tubules. The holes prevent your urine from passing to the bladder and being eliminated. Instead, you bloat up with your own urine. This new brain organ, the kidney collection tubules enabled our ancestors, when they were fishes living on the ocean shelf like most other fishes, to flop back into the sea and survive after having been stranded on the shore by a storm or a high tide. (If you don't know that at some time during our 4-billion-year evolution, our ancestors were fishes, then realize that the grid-like pattern of our skin is what remains of our fish scales.)

The brain center for the kidney collection tubules doesn't switch off, allowing the holes to fill in and the urine to pass on to the bladder, until the trauma(s) causing the out-of-water feeling abate(s). This happens at night when we dream of being with our mother or someone we love. Then we are forced to awaken, repeatedly throughout the night, to pass the urine that collected in our bodies during the day. (All of the above courtesy of the late and still-censored, Dr. Ryke Geerd Hamer.)

There seems to be only one form of KCTS prevention and one cure for it. The most deranged, religious people are able to prevent or avoid this disease by believing that they are going to “heaven” and ignoring or even delighting in the problems of our world. But, of course, these most unconscious people are susceptible to every OTHER disease.

The cure is potentially available only to all of us, collectively. It consists of actually *fixing* the problems of our world, the fish-out-of-water problems.

Of course, young people are similar to religious people in being too dumb to know anything about our systematic problems. They prefer to think that there is a disease called “Old Age” that will never affect them.

Oh, there I go, causing trouble again with my communist propaganda. Just ignore me. Take a shot of something. Read a religious book. Watch a cartoon or a Harry Potter movie, and vote for the Big Brothers, with fake smiles like those of the elders pictured above, Big Brothers who tell you everything you want to hear.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



Scene from a Moscow theatrical performance, compliments of Dreamstime.

92. Who Are We This Time

Kunming, January 6, 2026

My late friend Kurt Vonnegut wrote the world's best short stories. One of my favorites is, "Who Am I This Time." It's about a group of community playhouse actors. The male and the female lead actors, in virtually every production, are latent homosexual individuals. Their homophobia prevents them from being themselves and from having any real life. Any life other than the roles they act out on stage.

Decades before Kurt, another great author, George Orwell, realized that the same psychology applies to the world stage. It applies to all the most successful,

latent homosexual leaders of our savage world. In George's monumental work, "1984," the three empires that have conquered the world are constantly fighting and realigning with each other FOR EXACTLY THE SAME REASON. The best savages, the latent homosexual leaders of the empires NEED the fighting to continue, like a staged drama, because, were the fighting to stop and their societies to unite, humanity would evolve pursuant to its long-term survival needs. People would create a single, cooperative society based on love instead of fear, a classless and nationless society that maximized equal opportunity and population control. But such a world, THE NEW WORLD THAT IS IN FACT STRUGGLING TO BE BORN, WILL HAVE LITTLE TOLERATION OF LATENT HOMOSEXUALS THAT CANNOT LOVE AND ARE MOTIVATED ONLY BY FEAR. LATENT HOMOSEXUALS WILL BE CONFINED TO ASSYLUMS.

This is why, as George and Kurt foresaw, the fighting keeps continuing. As I said in a previous article, the conflict in Venezuela is just another distraction from the real political business that we must undertake.

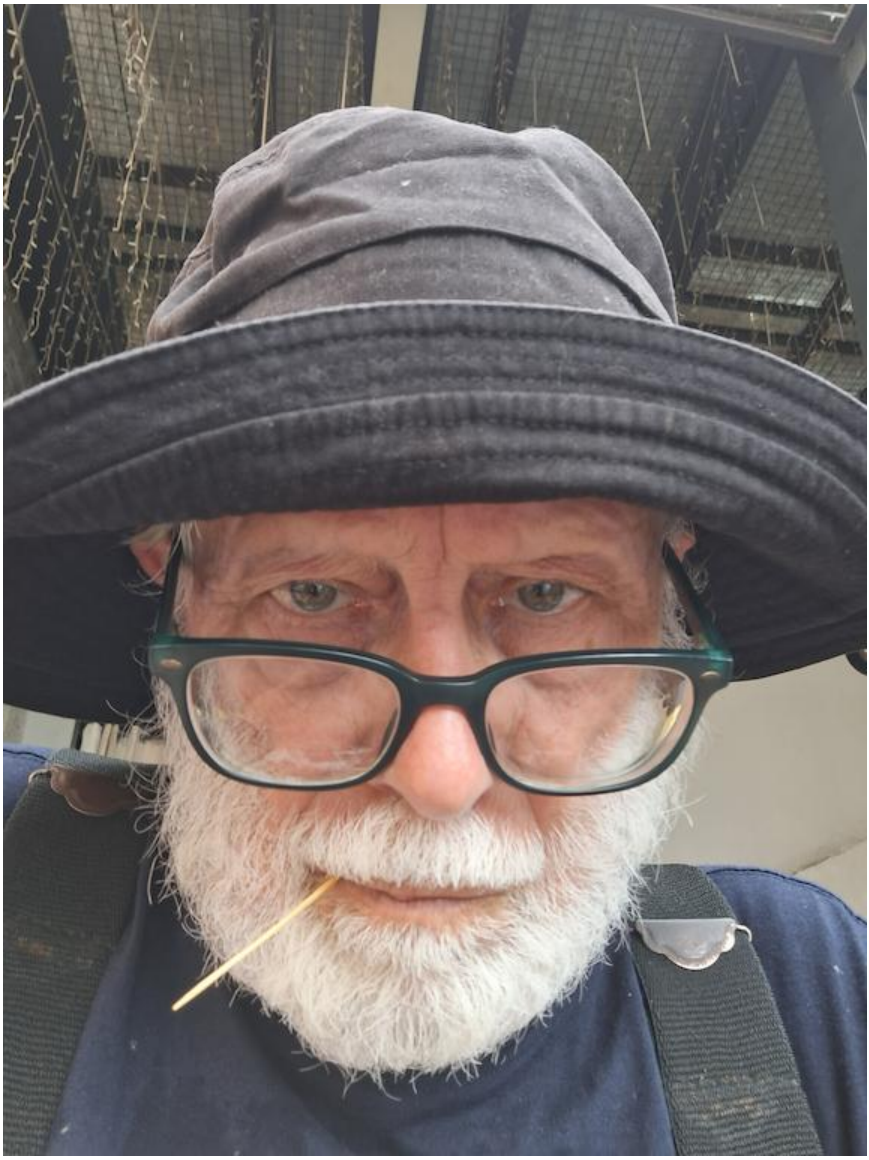
The recent abandonment of Venezuela by its allies and the capture of President Maduro by the Trump Administration proves the point! We were in a position

to put an end to the most egregious empire when its opponents suddenly quit the field and provided it with a new breath of life. The Big Brothers appear to be dividing up the globe into spheres of influence, EXACTLY AS ORWELL PREDICTED.

How else can all this be explained other than by the fact that the latent homosexual and insane Big Brothers need to keep the fight going in order to distract us from our real political tasks, in order to PREVENT the birth of a civilized and sustainable world, a world in which there will be no comfortable place for themselves?

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave TOC



93. I’m A Harmless Old Man

I’m a harmless old man. Except in self-defense, I have never knowingly hurt anything bigger than a mouse.

I've never been arrested. I was convicted of marihuana possession in 1969. In the 1970s and 1980s I was convicted of a few moving traffic violations while working as a taxi driver. That's it! That's the extent of my criminal record.

Yet, the criminal Big Brothers, all over the world, are terrified of me simply because I personify the Truth. Why are they terrified of basic Truth and basic change? Because they associate basic Truth and basic change with the removal of their Third Masks, the masks hiding homosexuality. Homophobia prevents them from removing their masks and being themselves.

I was illegally barred from practicing law in the United States. There have been AT LEAST seven organized attempts to either kill or seriously injure me. It took about 30 years to get a web presence for my books and my fledgling political party, The Peace Love and Progress Party.

Our Party, the people knowledgeable of my New Social Science, are numerous enough now that we need to advertise. But censorship still prevents me from having access to the mass media or obtaining a business license for selling t-shirts and caps – ANYWHERE.

That's why I'm giving you, ALL OF YOU, the right to use our Party logos, IP address, and my image on t-shirts and caps of your own making and urging you to sell them. I recommend the following basic design.

- "PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org," our IP address on the back at shoulder blade level;
- On the bottom half of the front, print the text as follows:
  - 

- On the top half of the front, above the text, add one of our logos or the photo of me at the top of this article. Everything should be jpg at 300 dpi.

Here are some party logos.







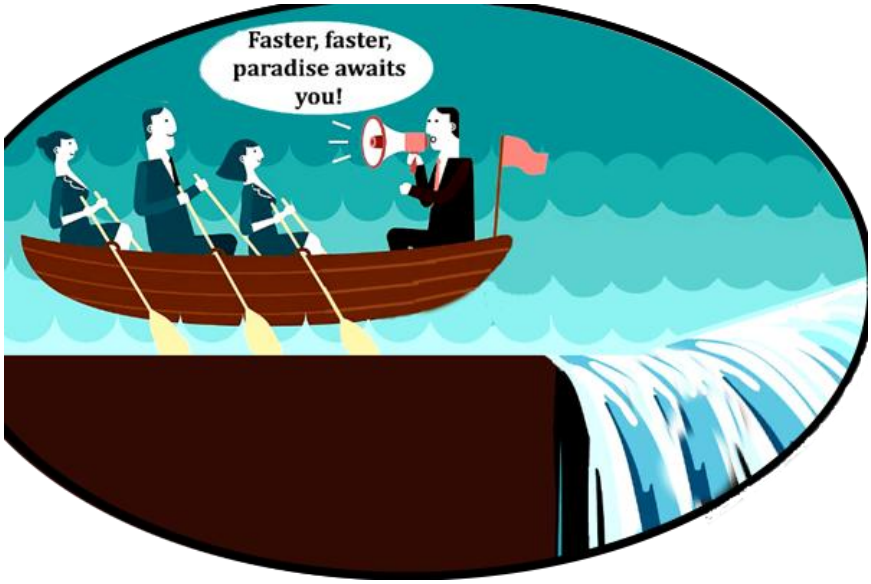




What an opportunity! Do your civic duty and make money at the same time! How often can one do that in Big Brother's world?

Be smart and be careful,

Dave TOC



94. The Doomsday Alliance

Kunming, January 11, 2026

Four or five years ago, I realized that what I had been describing as two separate caps upon the class struggle, two separate problem groups of people that are unable to see the simple reality of the K and R Class Struggle, are, in fact, groups that are politically united.

Moreover, these two groups rule the world, everywhere, and constitute a *Doomsday Alliance*.

I refer to (1) the unconscious and still-traumatized, wishful-thinking, mostly R, religious babies and (2) the loveless, angry and malicious, compulsively lying and

fighting, mostly K, latent homosexual scoundrels who co-opt the babies and win their allegiance by telling them whatever they want to hear.

Winning the babies' votes and political allegiance generally requires only *Four Magic Words*. These Four Magic Words vary only slightly from culture to culture and are: "In God We Trust," "God Save the Queen/King," "Gott Sei Mit Uns," etc. The Four Magic Words assure the babies that the scoundrels believe in their "God(s)," believe in their modern or national religion, and therefore enjoy their God(s)' providence. The religious babies can then have complete trust and confidence in the scoundrels and do whatever the scoundrels say. The latent homosexual scoundrels, the leaders of the Doomsday Alliance, are the political counterparts of the priest-tricksters who crafted the modern religions.

The globally-ruling Doomsday Alliance misleads us INEVITABLY to catastrophes because it is based on lies, prejudice, and wishful thinking.

Every day, as I read and watch the news, I am both terrified and consoled by my prescience in defining this Doomsday Alliance that is driving us, ever-faster down a suicide track leading to WWIII, another Great Flood, or another Seismic Armageddon.

The rest of you have no “I told you so” consolation and ought to be just plain terrified. The terror should motivate you. It should drive you to our Party, the only party with the Truth, the comprehensive New Social Science that humanity so desperately needs.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



95. Breaking News: Putin's Speech Before Russia's Military

Kunming, January14, 2026

In his speech before Russia's military, this morning, President Putin embodied all the comprehensive knowledge and competence we have come to expect of socialist leaders.

But I take serious issue with one of his claims. He claims that Russia has made every effort to avoid conflict and solve issues peacefully through diplomacy.

If the Russian or other leaders of the socialist camp have recognized the K and R reality of the class struggle and the necessity of resolving all of our issues by first minimizing BOTH K and R, EVERYWHERE, by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control EVERYWHERE; THEN WHY HAVE WE NOT HEARD ABOUT IT? WHY HAS THERE BEEN NO PUBLIC DECLARATION?

If the leaders of both sides were not, as I contend, impaired by Orwellian (latent homosexual) personalities, if, instead, either side possessed unequivocal good will; THEN THE SIDE WITH GOOD WILL WOULD HAVE FOUND THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE SUCH A PUBLIC DECLARATION IRRESISTABLE.

Why? Because whether reciprocated by the opponent of not, such a declaration would IMMEDIATELY CAPTURE THE LOYALTY OF ALL THE FOLKS IN THE MIDDLE, THE "PETTY BOURGEOISIE," WHO INCLUDE ALL THE WORLD'S SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS.

Dave Huttner

A petty bourgeoisie and founder of the Peace Love and Progress Party and its comprehensive New Social Science TOC



96. Communism

Kunming, January 18, 2026

The word communism was invented by French utopian socialists to refer to the perfect society that is the goal of history. Insofar as the perfect society is understood as being classless and nationless, it refers also to the end of history as we have known it, the end of our continuous nightmare of blood, sweat, and tears.

Karl Marx is generally credited with being the father of scientific communist thought. *I beg to differ with that assessment*. Marx wanted to be a social scientist. But the history of the class struggle and the dialectical logic of thought required him to be the idealogue and revolutionary advocate for the Rs. The Rs are the class of people on the bottom in terms of income, wealth,

and education. Like the insects and small animals, Rs pursue a *quantity* reproductive strategy. The Ks, the class on top in terms of the same, resemble the large animals in pursuing a *quality* reproductive strategy. The Ks had already formulated their class ideology. The vicious "Social Darwinism" created by Darwin's cousin, Francis Galton, said that the working people (the Rs) belonged on the bottom of society due to an alleged genetic inferiority. So, it devolved upon Marx to issue the anti-thesis to this vicious thesis of the Ks. Marx's useless-and-parasitic-capitalists vs. blameless-proletarians class struggle ideology returned the insult in full. Thus, Marx became the professional revolutionary that his R ideology required. He devoted his life to revolutionary politics and philosophy.

Whether it was Marx who distinguished between socialism and communism or Marxism-Leninism as modified by Vladimir Lenin, the founder of the Russian Communist Party and the first triumphant socialist state, is irrelevant for our general purposes. Socialist society, characterized by socialized ownership of the land and major forces of production and workers controlling the state, adopted as its motto and operating rule, "*To each according to his work.*"

It was expected that the greater cooperation and productivity of socialist society would lead ultimately to the total elimination of scarcity, to a communist society that would operate by the rule, "*From each according to his abilities and to each according to his needs*."

But notice Dear Reader, the above communist rule DESCRIBES A LOVING FAMILY, AND ONLY A LOVING FAMILY CAN OPERATE BY THIS RULE. Families avoid financial ruin and intra-family conflict by exercising an implicit form of population control. Sex and procreation are permissible only for the nuclear-family parents or (within our former, polyamorous tribal family) for strictly defined marriage partners.

Yet, Karl Marx shunned the very idea of population control, and, with the partial exception of post-Deng-Xiaoping, socialist China, socialist leaders have NOT contradicted him!

Marx's "communist" assumption that scarcity can be overcome in a society with no population control, a society wherein human reproductive competition remains unrestrained and ferocious, is incredibly naïve. It suggests a total ignorance of basic human psychology. The Marxist-Leninist conception of

communism considers only men's relationship to things, to the forces and products of production, and totally ignores their interpersonal, psychological relationships.

Men are highly ambivalent toward other fertile men, and women are highly ambivalent toward other fertile women. The negative side of that ambivalence (strong mixed emotions, love and hate) originates, everywhere, from our unrestrained reproductive competition. Ferocious reproductive competition causes competitors to *never* be satisfied with what they have. (If you own a Ferrari, I have to own a Bugatti, etc.)

The urge to overproduce and disseminate our own genes is INSTINCTUAL. There is a heritable line of code somewhere deep down in the reptilian or insect recesses of our brains that tells us to reproduce and disseminate our own genes. This instinct served us well throughout almost all of our 4-billion-years of evolution. Had we not had it, we would never have climbed to the top of Earth's food-chain. In fact, without it, it is highly unlikely that our species would have even survived. We probably would have become one of those 99+% of the species that became extinct.

But since displacing our parent species at the top of Earth's food chain, roughly 30 thousand years ago, that instinct, that line of code has been the greatest obstacle to our continued success as a species. Species awareness and logic (e.g. as to the uniformity of our genes and the insignificance of the genetic differences between us) is required to OVER-RIDE it.

Moreover, we have reached a point in the history of our ten-thousand-year-old, K and R, population-exploding, class society whereby we can no longer afford to regard the transition to a single, equal-opportunity and population-controlled, communist family as a distant luxury. As several of my recent articles show, the multi-family competition of uncooperative and savage K and R Class Society has exploded the human population beyond Mother Nature's ability to tolerate us. We have severely upset the balance of plant and animal life on our planet. (Animals inhale oxygen and exhale carbon dioxide. Plants do the opposite most of the time.) We have overheated the atmosphere to the point where the oceans are over-heated too. They are now crippled in their ability to function as the planet's radiator, dispersing the constantly-generated core heat by convection. (Learn the new physics of physics-leader Mark McCutcheon, also free of charge, here.) Instead, ever-more of that heat is dispersing through the above-

water, tectonic plates. This requires accelerated churning of those plates. We are deeply into a syndrome of chain reactions that are accelerating global warming, plate-churning, and seismic activity parabolically. Seismic activity refers to earthquakes and volcanoes.

We are on an accelerating track leading to another "Great Dying," leading to a repetition of the worst mass extinction in the geophysical life of the planet. That mass extinction eliminated 96% of the land animal species and more than 70% of the marine animal species, effectively ending the Permian Period, 255 million years ago.

Neither is another Great Flood, or a series of them, a long-run solution for our predicament. Convinced as they were that our *Homo erectus* parent species brought The Flood as punishment for us having systematically exterminated and cannibalized them in the 35-40-thousand-year Species War, these two prehistoric traumas became fused, inseparably connected in our minds. Our every war is motivated, not only by overpopulation and resource scarcity, but also by subconscious Species War guilt and fear. Another Great Flood will aggravate that guilt and fear and the warfare syndrome. Wars temporarily relieve

over-population but are increasingly high-tech and destructive of our common environment.

Again, figuratively-speaking, MOTHER NATURE HAS HIT HER RESET BUTTON. Our transition to a single, fully-cooperative, communist family is no longer a distant option. IT IS AN IMMEDIATE AND EMMERGENCY NECESSITY.

Marx's one-sided, extremist, and inaccurate formulation of the class struggle and his almost total lack of psychological insight can be partially attributed to the fact that he preceded Freud. He didn't have the benefit of Freud's contributions. But that only partially accounts for Marx's blindness.

Marx and Lenin were BOTH bisexual men.

Marx had seven siblings. Only two were males, but one of his brothers, Hermann, was the closest sibling to him in age. Karl and Hermann were only one year apart.

Vladimir Ulich Ulyanov (Lenin) had four siblings. Only one was male, and this one, Alexandr, was only the third closest to Vladimir in age. But they must have had a very deep affection for one another because Vladimir followed in Alexandr's footsteps. When Vladimir was 13 years old, Alexandr, eight years his senior, was

executed for having been the leader of an anarchist group that tried to assassinate Tsar Alexander III.

As I have insisted in many other works, if Mom has a partner and doesn't stay too close to us for too long, then our siblings determine our sexual orientations. As a general rule, people with only same-sex siblings are homosexual. People with only opposite-sex siblings are heterosexual. And people with siblings of both sexes are bisexual.

Do you see how their latent bisexuality influenced their political ideology? Latent homosexual and latent bisexual men (men in denial of their sexual orientations due to homophobia) want to believe that all of us are psychologically identical. For them, our innermost motivations and orientation differences are a BLACK BOX that they are afraid to contemplate. That's why THEIR theory of communism and that of their most adamant followers, focuses only on material production and ignores our psychological relations with one another. That's also why their (Marxist-Leninist) theory of the class struggle NECESSITATES violence and fighting. (Latent homosexual men who can't love are always fighting, and latent bisexual men are fighting about half the time.)

As I have repeatedly INSISTED, their communism-defining rule ("From each according to his abilities and to each according to his needs.") only describes one of the ATTRIBUTES of the perfect communist society of the future.

The ESSENCE of communism, the thing without which it will not be; the ESSENCE of that perfect society of the future that is the goal and end of history as we've known it, the thing without which that society will not be; IS THE UNIFICATION OF HUMANITY INTO ONE VIRTUAL AND LOVING FAMILY.

The Marxist-Leninist theory of the class struggle, which naively and prejudicially paints the capitalist Ks as totally evil and dispensable and the proletarian Rs as blameless, is falsely one-sided. IT RESULTS ONLY IN ENDLESS AND MINDLESS FIGHTING AND CAN NEVER LEAD US TO A COMMUNIST WORLD, A TOTALLY COOPERATIVE WORLD IN WHICH HUMANITY IS UNITED INTO ONE VIRTUAL AND LOVING FAMILY.

The comprehensive, New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party has formulated the objectively-correct K and R theory of the class struggle. That correct, K and R theory does NOT necessitate fighting and violence. Its implementation requires only

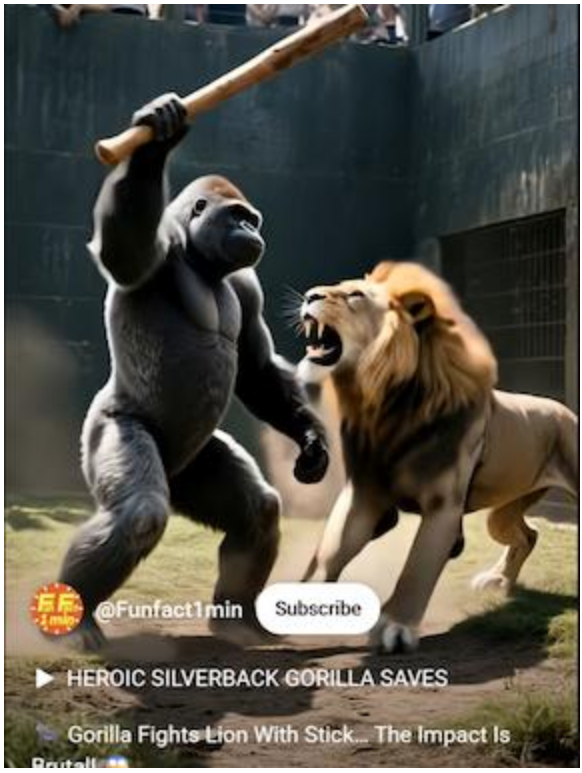
honest cooperation and compromise. IT IS THE CLASS STRUGGLE UNDERSTANDING WHOSE IMPLEMENTATION **WILL** LEAD US TO A PERFECT COMMUNIST WORLD AND END HISTORY AS WE'VE KNOWN IT, END THE NIGHTMARE OF BLOOD, SWEAT, AND TEARS.

Before closing, I have one last message, specifically for the Orwellian, latent homosexual leaders of the Doomsday Alliances (of themselves and religious babies), a message for the Doomsday Alliance leaders of BOTH the capitalist-K and the socialist-R countries.

Boys and girls, now that you, hopefully, possess a more comprehensive and realistic view of our historical trends; do you still think it's possible to doggedly maintain the savage status quo? Is it in your interest or anyone else's interest to continue censoring social science?

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave TOC



97. Can We Do It

Kunming, January 18, 2026

After reading my last article, “Communism,” a friend expressed doubt in our collective ability to be honest, cooperative, and unselfish enough to reunite the human family as the Peace Love and Progress Party is demanding of us. He merely articulated what many of you are, no doubt, thinking.

How can we possibly overcome our savage differences, restore the one loving (communist) family we were in the beginning, on or about Lake Victoria, and use our acquired powers to rationally and responsibly manage ourselves and the planet?

Freud provided us with the answer.

Every great, revolutionary advance in our civilization, said Freud, involves the renunciation of an instinctual impulse and the acceptance of some form of compensation.

In the early Neolithic (the age of Stone Age agriculture), our *Homo sapiens* ancestors renounced cannibalism, which had to be or at least seem instinctual for them because it had existed for so long, in favor of protein from vegetable and other animal sources. Included in the compensation package, was increased comfort, civility and cooperation. (E.g. men from different tribes and clans were able to start trading with one another.)

At what may be regarded as the dawn of civilization, our *Homo erectus* ancestors renounced incest in favor of exogamy (marriage outside of the family) and the enormous increase in cooperation and civility that that enabled.

Much earlier still, our ancestors renounced their instinct to run and hide from the big cats. They united, came down from the trees, and conquered the cats. Their compensation was rising to the top of the food chain and conquering the earth.

THE TRADEOFF THAT IS REQUIRED OF US NOW IS NO GREATER THAN **MANY** OF THOSE THAT OUR ANCESTORS HAVE ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED. We must merely renounce our K and R Strategies in return for increasing our cooperation and civility and surviving as a species. The moon, the stars, and all of the uninhabited universe might be part of *this* compensation package. Look at what each scale holds, and the tradeoff is a no brainer.

Moreover, we have come too far to give up now. We don't descend from quitters. Quitting would shame us in all the eyes of the ancestors who are our gods.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party ,

Dave TOC



98. Abused Intelligence

I love Youtube. I spend an average of over two hours per day learning everything I can on Youtube. If you are discriminating in what you search for and view, it's far better than college or even trade school.

I agree with all the folks who hype AI. *I'm not buying any AI stocks at their current prices*, but I agree that AI has almost unlimited potential.

That said, all those Youtube videos that *pretend* to report factual events or feature AI-generated celebrity reporters that HAVEN'T endorsed the video should be illegal. At the very least, Youtube should ban them from its website.

These practices are gross abuses of AI. *This kind of AI is Abused Intelligence.* To feature a dead, celebrity reporter or one who has NOT endorsed the video amounts to issuing a false testimonial. To present make-believe, fictional events as if they are actual is to give false testimony.

Merely admitting fictionality in the boilerplate, the fine print at the bottom of the video, in a paragraph that only shows if you click the "more" link, does NOT cure the crime.

It is important to understand why.

Customary journalism, good journalism as it has always been taught, employs the "Down Style." The Down Style requires that you put all the most important information at the top of the article. The

information in the article is supposed to become ever more detailed as it proceeds. This enables the reader to conveniently break away whenever the details go over his head or level of interest. OBVIOUSLY, THE MOST IMPORTANT INFORMATION, WHICH BELONGS AT THE TOP OF ANY ARTICLE IS WHETHER IT IS FICTION OR NON-FICTION. WE DIVIDE OUR LIBRARIES ACCORDINGLY, INTO FICTION AND NON-FICTION SECTIONS.

The scoundrels who are producing these Abused Intelligence videos are violating our most basic journalistic and literary traditions and must be stopped, legally barred, from what they're doing.

Why haven't they been stopped? And why are there so MANY people producing this garbage? It took me quite a while to connect the dots and answer these questions.

Here's the answer. Traditionally, religion has been the opiate of the masses. (This has been and remains much less true of Islam than the other religions. You can't get to Muslim paradise just by saying prayers, making propitiatory offerings and obsessional gestures, and believing in Allah. Muslims are required to proactively improve themselves and the world.) Karl Marx, who

coined this opium statement, barely scratched the surface of what religions are about. However, he hit the bullseye with this observation.

Religions are being replaced by social science, extremely rapidly in my time 😊. *So, the most loveless and angry, latent homosexual scoundrels who are the most successful savages and who more easily manipulate and exploit people by doping them with religion have had to find a new drug to do it. They need a new drug to surgically remove part of peoples' brains (their will), a drug that renders them ineffective and their lives meaningless (like stones left in the field, never to become a part of any edifice – José Rizal). That drug is AI. By AI, I refer not to the legitimate uses for Artificial Intelligence but to the abusive uses for it, Abused Intelligence.*

Abused Intelligence (virtual reality) is replacing religion as the opiate of the masses.

Please don't misread my message. I'm charging latent homosexual people, Big Sisters and, especially, Big Brothers with committing most of these crimes. I'm NOT suggesting that only the Ks are doing it. You only need to watch Youtube videos for about an hour to know that the most politicized people on BOTH sides are doing it.

People who know and understand only one side of double-sided issues tend to adopt a twisted philosophy that justifies every kind of crime and abuse, provided that they commit it against "the enemy." In recent decades, this "end-justifies-the-means" philosophy has been referred to as *Consequentialism*. There are two problems with it. First, their assumption of their own righteousness is usually dubious to incorrect. Second, only a transcendent "God," which we are not and which doesn't exist, could foresee with certainty the ultimate end of any action.

The Peace Love and Progress Party is passionate about social science and political events, but it rejects Consequentialism. I have NEVER knowingly lied about ANYTHING contained in Party eBooks or videos. There has never been a single word of "conditional" text in ANY of my eBooks or a single frame of fake footage in ANY of my videos.

And I promise that as long as I have anything to do with the Peace Love and Progress Party, there never will be. I promise also to continue to correct any mistake in my works asap, as soon as it is discovered.

You are welcome to produce content for the Peace Love and Progress Party if you can write pertinently and effectively while adhering to the same high standard.

Dave

Kunming, 1/19/2026; Updated: 1/27/2026

TOC



99. The Insane Determination of the USA and Israel to Destroy Iran

Kunming, January 20, 2026

China's dependence upon Iran (for oil) mirrors the US dependence upon the other Middle Eastern oil producers. That is EXACTLY why Iran, China, and Russia MUST GUARANTEE that the destruction of Iran will be accompanied by the destruction of the other Middle Eastern oil producers, which will, of course,

send the whole world into a severe and prolonged depression, and, very possibly, WW3.

BUT ALL THE FIGHTING IS INSANE. We only need to create equal opportunity and population control -- throughout the world -- to start solving ALL of our problems. Of course, any radical departure from the status quo is difficult. BUT ALL OF WHAT APPEAR TO BE INDEPENDENT PROBLEMS ARE JUST SYMPTOMS OF OUR FAILURE TO DATE TO CONTROL, REDUCE, AND RATIONALIZE OUR REPRODUCTIVE COMPETITION.

THE SUPREME SPECIES ON ANY LIFE-SUPPORTING PLANET MUST DO THIS OR, BY ELIMINATING BIO-DIVERSITY, ENDANGER THE STABILITY OF THE ECOSYSTEM AND, BY UPSETTING THE BALANCE OF PLANT AND ANIMAL LIFE, TRIGGER THE GLOBAL-WARMING CHAIN OF REACTIONS THAT LEAD STRAIGHT TO SEISMIC ARMAGEDDON, A SYNDROME THAT CAME CLOSEST TO WIPING OUT ALL LIFE ON THIS PLANET, 255 MILLION YEARS AGO, AND A SYNDROME THAT WE IDIOTS HAVE RE-ENTERED.

Yes, I am talking about a radical and difficult departure from the status quo, but what is required of us now, the renunciation of our K and R strategies, is no more

difficult than MANY of the renunciations our ancestors have had to make in the past in order to advance civilization to its present, semi-civilized state.

Please come to PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org to learn the New Social Science, FREE OF CHARGE. The next thing you read should be https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/can-we-do-it .

The New Social Science will also teach you that ALL OF OUR RELIGIONS ARE ALSO INSANE. MODERN RELIGIONS ARE HALLUCINATORY VERSIONS OF OUR BASIC PSYCHOLOGY AND HORRIFIC PREHISTORY. OUR PREHISTORY WAS SO HORRIFIC THAT OUR ANCESTORS DID THEIR LEVEL BEST TO BLACK IT OUT. ALL MEN UNFAMILIAR WITH THE NEW SOCIAL SCIENCE ARE STILL LIKE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM TOTAL AMNESIA.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave TOC



100. Some Basic Philosophy and Psychology

All motivation, at bottom, is either love or fear.

Love is two or more people struggling to overcome their separateness, isolation, and meaninglessness by becoming one. Romantic love is struggling to become one with the person most like yourself. Because we all identify with and love our siblings, people with brothers and sisters generally need to seek romantic love with at least two partners (a male and a female). Identifying with and loving one's nation is patriotism. Serving and becoming one with our species, with humanity, is humanism. Love is easy to understand.

Fear, the other motivation, is much more complex, and there seems to be much confusion about it. Many people believe that we all fear death, which they conceive as the unknown. I shared this belief until, at about twenty-one years of age, I had a near-death experience.

I was asleep in a burning house. My bedroom door and windows were closed. The fire was sucking out the oxygen from under my bedroom door, and smoke was replacing it. I was aware of slowly sinking deeper and deeper into sleep. At some point, I realized that if I didn't awaken and rise up, my life would be over. *The sinking into ever-deeper sleep was easy. There was no pain. It would be just an end to the life I'd known*.

Life, on the other hand, was a struggle. So, I actually asked myself, while sinking deeper and deeper into unconsciousness, if there was any reason to live, ANYONE for whom I wanted to go on living. I had become totally estranged from my birth family and from my birth nation, the only family and nation I knew at that time. There was no love for them to motivate me. But there was a woman, at that time, with whom I *was* in love. Because of her, I rose up, opened the door of my smoke-filled room, and – upon seeing only a wall of

orange in front of me– bolted through and out of the burning house.

Since then, I have not feared death and have been motivated mostly by love. I have tried too to analytically discover the origins of the fears that motivate us.

Although we are largely unconscious of it and ashamed to admit what we are conscious of, *we fear death because we associate it with human hatred, with the pain and suffering that we inflict upon one another. Since our Homo erectus ancestors climbed securely to the top of Earth's food chain, we have* ***only*** *had to fear one another.*

The question thus becomes, why do we hate one another? What are the origins, past and present, of human hate?

As I discovered and revealed in my major work, 3-volume, 1300-page, *Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization*, the most important, protracted, traumatic, and tragic event in the life of Man was our 35–40-thousand-year Species War. Starting 70-65-thousand years ago, our modern, *Homo sapiens* ancestors began their campaign to

systematically exterminate and cannibalize our parent species, *Homo erectus*.

Earlier, for perhaps the 100-200-thousand years that there had been *Homo erectus mutants*, modern men exactly like ourselves, we had lived together with them, polyamorously, in long lodge houses. But we had mutual animosity due to our physiological differences with them and due to the fact that we (both us and them) were at the top of Earth's food chain, with no natural predator.

Because we failed to control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition, we were forced to prey upon each other, us against them, ultimately in the Species War. *This became the prehistoric model for the inter-Homo-sapiens predation that followed the Species War and continues, to the present day, FOR THE SAME REASON*. We still have not realized the necessity of controlling, reducing, and rationalizing our reproductive competition. The species at the top of a food chain must either do this or continue to prey upon each other like the savages that we've always been.

We're slow learners. Our inability to learn this most simple fact of supreme species life IS NOT DUE SO MUCH TO STUPIDITY AS TO THE FACT THAT OUR

ANCESTORS DID THEIR LEVEL BEST TO BLACK-OUT THEIR HORRIFIC, SPECIES WAR PAST. You can't learn from what you black-out!

So, the negative side of what I refer to as our Fraternal Complex, our strong mixed emotions for one another, is the major source of human hate and fear. The positive side of the complex is obvious. We are a herd animal, and we MUST cooperate with one another to survive and thrive. The negative side is due ENTIRELY to our failure to control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition.

The prehistoric model for the Fraternal Complex is the Species War. All adults are subconsciously aware of it. It causes us tremendous guilt and fear. We fear that what we did to *Homo erectus* will be done to us. Our image of "Hell's fires" derives from the ubiquitous bonfires in which our ancestors burned the less-edible body parts of our archaic ancestors. Armageddon, Ragnarok, Doomsday, etc., all the religious conceptions of the world ending, also derive from the Species War. We expect it to end by fire or water because we burned their less edible body parts in bonfires, and we often killed them by holding their heads under water. We expect our world to end as theirs did. These

subconscious fears continue to motive us to make war and commit acts of genocide against one another.

The wisest of our *Homo sapiens* ancestors knew how we should have resolved our differences with our parent species WITHOUT CONFLICT. They described WHAT SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED in the Assyro-Babylonian myth of Gilgamesh and Enkidu and the Germanic Volsunga Saga. Our archaic ancestors should have been able to live out their lives as honored forebears, mating with whatever *Homo sapiens* would have them BUT AGREEING NOT TO MATE WITH EACH OTHER, AGREEING NOT TO PRODUCE MORE OF THEIR OWN KIND. Had the majority of both subspecies been honest and cooperative enough to do this, we could have avoided the worst tragedy in the life of Man and all the trauma, unconsciousness, and insanity that followed it.

The ongoing aspect of our Fraternal Complex is, of course, the K and R Class Struggle. K and R are the extreme quality and quantity strategies, respectively, for reproductive competition. Again, both result from our continuing failure to control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition. Ks resemble the large mammals. They have relatively few offspring but equip them with every advantage for survival. Rs resemble the small animals and insects. They breed for

quantity. The two extremes cause and define each other. Contrary to the insistence of all the latent homosexual men who insist upon always fighting (more about them below), the actual K and R Class Struggle can NEVER be won. K and R cause and define each other. We can only minimize them, simultaneously and respectively, by maximizing, equal opportunity and population control. That's what we must do to end any of our ongoing "problems," which are, for the most part, just symptoms of the K and R Class Struggle.

So, the negative sides of our Fraternal Complex, the prehistoric model, the Species War, and the ongoing side, the K and R Class Struggle, are the ultimate sources of all our intra-human fear and hatred.

Pagan religions were the *cartoon versions* of our basic psychology and horrific prehistory. They were much truer to prehistoric fact, but they didn't enable the ancestors who preserved them to change their bloody habits, to abolish blood sacrifice and cannibalism, as was necessary to develop trade and reap all its benefits.

Modern religions are the *hallucinatory versions* of our basic psychology and horrific prehistory. They are much crazier than the pagan religions, but they DID

enable us to effectively abolish cannibalism and blood sacrifice in the interest of trade.

A second, *immediate and ongoing* source of human hate and fear also derives from our failure to control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition. It derives from the negative side of our Fraternal Complex. I refer to the Orwellian, Big Brother, macho personalities of latent homosexual men. Homophobia (fear of homosexuality) renders these most-successful savages loveless, angry, and criminally inclined.

Homosexuality results from unmarried women or women not married to a man they love having children. These children tend to be unmistakably homosexual. Children with same-sex siblings (in multi-sibling families) generally also become homosexual. They are generally able to hide their homosexuality. Homophobia and pressure from parents and grandparents cause most of them to do so. Needless to say, in a civilized, equal opportunity and population-controlled world, unmarried and unloved women would NOT be selected for reproduction. Neither, in a civilized world, would anyone have siblings, would any marriage produce more than one child.

The homophobia which causes homosexual people to not accept themselves, hide their orientations, and develop hateful Orwellian personalities, and causes others to prejudice against them; derives from at least three sources. **(1)** To love a genetic competitor is a homophobia-causing contradiction. There will always be some genetic competition between fertile men and between fertile women. But in savage, unrestrained, K and R society; that competition is intense and so is the homophobia arising from it. **(2)** A still worse source of homophobia is the monogamy that developed at the start of the Neolithic, at the start of K and R Class Society. The first successful farmers claimed the land they worked as their private property and left the tribal long house. They wanted to bequeath their property and accumulated wealth to "an heir of their blood." Thus, they needed to practice monogamy. Eventually everyone imitated them, adopted their conventions. Monogamy puts homosexual people OF BOTH SEXES in a predicament. IT FORCES THEM TO CHOSE BETWEEN HAVING LOVE OR OFFSPRING. Monogamy also oppresses bisexual people (people with siblings of both genders). It forces them to be only half satisfied. **(3)** The worst source of homophobia effects only men and is an immediate consequence of savage, K and R society. Unrestrained and ferocious reproductive

competition tends to make baby-making machines of all the women and killing machines of all the men. Killing machine is a role most incompatible with the loving nature of homosexual men. Thus, it becomes the worst source of their homophobia and the macho, Third Masks, which they feel they must wear.

In an earlier version of this essay, I left out the love and fear associated with Freud's *Oedipus* (or, for women, *Electra*) *Complex*. We generally return the love that our parents have for us. But at an early age, we tend to develop ambivalence, love AND hate, for our parent of the same sex. We love and fear that parent. This is due to us loving and wanting to procreate with the other parent, the same-sex parent's spouse. The same-sex parent generally becomes a *competing* parent.

If we are ever educated and sane enough to civilize our world by minimizing the negative side of the Fraternal Complex, by controlling, reducing, and rationalizing our reproductive competition, by maximizing equal opportunity and population control; we can inaugurate a new system of marriage and child-rearing. This system will eliminate the Oedipal (or Electra) contradiction. This new system of marriage and child-rearing will eliminate ALL OF OUR FAMILY PROBLEMS. I call this system the *Stage II System*. It will guarantee

everyone love with the perfect partner. It will make geniuses of our guys. It will make great physicians, psychologists, and family leaders of our gals. It will turn our gray and dismal world into a paradise. Sound too good to be true? It's not.

Learn all about it by reading "Stage II of the Nonviolent Rainbow Revolution," which is a FREE download at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org/downloads.

There you have it, the sources of all our fear and hate, what we must do to eliminate them, and create a civilized, sustainable and happy world based only on love.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave, Kunming, January 26, 2026 TOC



Abraham Lincoln and the USS Lincoln

101. Abraham Lincoln

In my well-studied opinion, Abraham Lincoln was, if not the greatest leader of all time, at least the greatest leader since Julius Caesar.

He was a peace-loving man, an advocate of law, cooperation, and civility. When war with the Black Hawk Native Americans, in central Illinois, forced him to participate in war, he did; but he did so reluctantly. He was one of the 67 Whig Congressmen who voted against the Mexican War. In an effort to prevent war and the dissolution of the Union, he was willing to allow slavery to die out gradually in the Old South, provided it could be stopped from spreading to the territories (the new states). He did NOT start the Civil War. The Southerners started it by attacking Federal

troops at Fort Sumter. He put off the Emancipation Proclamation as long as was politically feasible and made every feasible concession to induce the Confederate States to voluntarily return to the Union.

If he were alive today, he would NOT allow his good name to be identified with an aircraft carrier that is being used for imperialist aggression. He would NOT want our military being misused to steal the resources of another people. He would NOT want our military being misused to stifle the development of a competing nation by violently interfering with her trade.

He was NOT a religious person. He pretended to be religious only when he realized that he had to in order to enlist Northern Christians for his political goal of stopping the spread of slavery.

He certainly was NOT a Christian hypocrite who would participate in imperialist aggression by rationalizing it with a hypocritical double standard (e.g. We maintain enough nuclear weapons to turn the whole Earth to rubble and make the rubble bounce, but Iran, an oil state that truly needs to defend itself, can't have one.)

Americans, were Lincoln alive today, he would NOT identify with you or your war machines. He would be ashamed of you.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, February 3, 2026 TOC



After Danny Ballan and EnglishPlusPodcast.com

102. Education Revolution

The above is a creative image of what a "Universe City" should be like. Universities should be, as the name implies, hubs of learning, centers of communication where people from all over the world discover and share Truth and all its applications.

This is how I conceived of them when I started college, 59 years ago. It was the most exciting time of my life. I DEFINITELY DO NOT WANT TO DISCOURAGE ANY OF YOU FROM LEARNING. But I am sad to report that, after attending 10 universities, colleges, and professional schools, teaching at three others, and having become (as of 37 years ago) the world's leading social scientist; this is NOT how I see them.

Simply put, today's schools are businesses selling

outdated information to naïve people that overvalue it. Our education systems, worldwide, are BROKEN, and a REVOLUTION is required to fix them.

Only a few facts suffice to prove the above statement. The world leaders in physics, health science, and social science (Mark McCutcheon, Ryke Geerd Hamer, and I, respectively) are still largely censored and unknown, globally. Our discoveries are NOT included in curriculums anywhere. The censorship continues, despite the fact that our breakthrough discoveries were made and first publicized, respectively, in 1981, 2004, and 1989 (45, 21, and 37 years ago)!

If you know enough social science to say, "Well Dave, this is just one aspect of our savage, K and R Class Society," you are correct. Class Society is divided against and at war within itself. We must cure the basic disease before we can hope to eliminate any of the symptoms. We must eliminate the negative side of our Fraternal Complex (our extreme mixed emotions toward one another) (1) by recovering consciousness of our most horrific prehistory, the 35-40-thousand-year Species War and (2) by minimizing the K (quality reproductive strategy and R (quantity reproductive strategy) class struggle. That means maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

Extending this civilizing revolution to education will involve more than just the few liberal reforms

suggested by the Montessori Schools or the "Education Revolution Association."

The Education Revolution will require BASIC CHANGES IN OUR PHILOSOPHIES OF LIFE, KNOWLEDGE, AND EDUCATION.

Regarding human life, we are a herd animal. As isolated individuals, we are capable of almost nothing, and our lives would amount to nothing. But through Cooperation, THERE IS ULTIMATELY NOTHING THAT WE CANNOT ACCOMPLISH. WE CAN AND MUST, COLLECTIVELY BECOME THE GODS OF OUR IMAGINATIONS.

Our success, *and even our mere survival*, as a species, requires us to combine Cooperation with a devotion to Truth. Truth is all the knowledge and information that enables us to make the correct, long-run decisions. It also empowers us as a species. Truth must be our sole authority for answering every question and arbitrating every dispute. When we rely on anything less than the whole truth, we ultimately fail.

We must worship Truth and Cooperation as our only Gods. (Justice is the outcomes that Truth demands.) Truth and Cooperation are the enablers that will enable us, as a species, to become the gods of our imaginations.

Education is what enables us to improve ourselves and

our world. Any personal benefit that we derive from it is secondary and incidental. *We each have an absolute, unshirkable, and iron-clad DUTY to improve ourselves and our world*. NOT, as Mohammad suggested, because there is a literal "God" that demands it of us. It is our duty because that is what our ancestors did at every critical juncture in our 4-billion-year-long evolution. As micro-biologists are discovering, there is a Lamarckian (struggle) aspect to evolution. It is NOT just a matter of random genetic mutation and environmental selection. Individual members of species first struggle to adapt their phenotypes to environmental challenges. By a mechanism involving "micro-DNA," but still not fully understood; those adaptations of the phenotype get translated into the genotype. Our very special ancestors struggled to evolve the organs that solved concrete problems in their lives. Their struggles ultimately got us to the top of Earth's food chain. WE HAVE AN IRON-CLAD DUTY TO CONTINUE THIS TRADITION, TO DO FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS WHAT HAS BEEN DONE FOR US.

As I admitted in the 5th paragraph above, our broken educational systems are an analog of our savage society. They didn't get broken overnight, and they won't be fixed overnight.

But in the meantime, as you struggle to educate yourself and (hopefully) help to educate others; keep

the above, correct philosophy in mind. Ask yourself at every critical juncture, “Am I acting in a way worthy of my 46 human chromosomes, or should I be a dog or some other lower animal?”

I have found that all the best educators are on Youtube.com. Youtube is a thousand times better than ANY SCHOOL, if you learn to use it right. PUMP Youtube for what you need to know by articulating your queries in great detail. Rearticulating the query or hypothesis, in ever-greater detail, is the general procedure for answering every question and solving every problem. Eventually, the answer falls right out. Ignore all the kids who were born yesterday and are just looking for attention. Ignore the speculators and propagandists. Ignore too all the venal people who are just looking to sell you something you don’t need (e.g. yesterday’s, outdated, knowledge).

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, February 8, 2026 TOC



103. Protection Rackets

Everybody loves a good Godfather movie. It's un-American not to! That's what most folks think of when they hear the expression, "protection racket." They picture a mafia gang shaking down local merchants. That's actually called *extortion*, unless gangs are an inevitable part of your worldview. But in that case, how are gangs any different from national militaries and "defense" industries, except in scale?

I intend to convince you that the gangsters you identify as "protection racketeers" are, in fact, just the unsophisticated tip of the protection racket iceberg.

Our class society, which has been with us since the advent of agriculture and the breakup of the hunter-gatherer tribes, is essentially divided into Ks and Rs. Ks

are the people on top in terms of income, wealth, and education. They resemble the large mammals in reproducing for quality. They equip their relatively few offspring with every advantage for survival. Rs are the people on the bottom of society in terms of the same. They resemble the small animals and the insects in reproducing for quantity. The two extremes, K and R, cause and define each other. *Their opposite interests give rise to a class struggle that underlies all the conflicts and problems within our world*.

The most successful politicians and political parties exploit BOTH the Ks and the Rs by promising to protect each from the other. These politicians NEVER attempt to resolve the contradiction between K and R. They refuse to recognize it. It's not in their predatory interest. To the extent that all the governments of class society are like this, they're all protection rackets.

To be sure, the Ks are seen as the most successful savages. Seeing themselves as being on top of the dung hill that is class society, they struggle to maintain the savage, K and R, status quo. In every non-socialist country, there is at least one political party, such as the Republican Party in the USA, that unashamedly represents the one-sided, K interests, especially their misguided interest in maintaining the savage status quo. (It is a *misguided* interest because the Ks tend to be the most unhappy people of class society. They are

almost uniformly loveless and angry latent homosexuals, motivated only by fear, and inclined to pedophilia and other forms of criminality.) In their capacity as protectors of the Ks and the savage status quo, "conservatives" also protect organized religions.

Organized, modern religions are the hallucinatory versions of our basic psychology and horrific, blacked-out prehistory. Religions keep men unconscious of our most important past and of who we are. They keep men in a state of guilt and fear, and incapable of understanding and improving our world.

Believe it or not, ALL THE ANTI-VICE LAWS AND VICE POLICE ALSO EXIST TO PROTECT THE KS AND THE SAVAGE STATUS QUO.

The vices are the victimless crimes of prostitution, gambling, and drugs. They are "victimless" in the sense that the victims participate willingly and don't see themselves as victims. Drug abuse and prostitution result from people becoming suicidal and demoralized by the savagery of class society. Gambling is a religious disease. The ignorant and superstitious victims who bet against the house/organizer hope that their "God" will alter the odds in their favor. Young people, in the USA, are especially demoralized and nihilistic (bereft of all positive values) during their late teens. It is then that they leave their families, get out into the world, and see that the USA is NOT, as they've been

brainwashed to believe, "the Greatest Country on Earth." It is, in fact, as corrupt as any other country and is the MOST savage and corrupt country in its foreign relations.

As part of their efforts to maintain the savage, K and R, status quo; the biggest, capitalist-Ks pretend that the vices, *mere SYMPTOMS of savage K and R society and its adjunct religions*, are the SOURCES of all our problems. Religious leaders, especially the Christian hypocrites, support this fiction. It shields and protects them too from *their* responsibility for maintaining society in a state of ignorance and savagery, especially with respect to gambling.

You don't have to take my word on these charges. Just do a little research into the attitudes and the policies of the pillars of the big-capitalist-K class and their religious leaders.

For example, Nelson Rockefeller, below, was Governor of NY from 1959-1973 and son of John D. Rockefeller. Pappa John was founder of the Standard Oil Company. He was long the richest and most powerful American. His foremost advisor and chief of staff organized the



Council on Foreign Relations. Son Nelson created the infamously-severe, Rockefeller Drug Laws. These severely punished not only the seller/dealers but also the users of drugs. As such, they were blame-the-victim laws and were a major cause of the Attica Prison Riot of 1971.

Billy Graham, below, was the leader of American Christians in the mid to late 20th Century. He might rightfully be called the first Televangelist. He consistently addressed drugs, gambling, and sexual sins, including prostitution. His biblical morality described them as destructive and addictive behaviors rooted in selfishness or greed. Again, blame the victims



to shield and protect the real culprits.

Of course, if the K leaders were truly concerned about the moral well-being of people, then they would take the initiative to make the compromises needed to civilize and sustain our world. They know, at the very least from me telling them, that to sustain and civilize our world and prevent demoralization and suicidal tendencies, we only need to minimize K and R by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. We can create a classless and nationless society, a world wherein nobody need fear anybody else. If we commit ourselves to minimizing K and R, we can even adopt a new system of marriage and child-rearing. This "Stage II System" will eliminate all family problems and guarantee everyone love with the perfect partner. (Download your copy of "Stage II of the Nonviolent Rainbow Revolution," here.)

Instead, they continue to play their hypocritical, anti-vice games. Two of their top three criminal accomplices, US Attorney General Pam Bondi and FBI Director Kash Patel, when dragged before House or Senate Oversight Committees, consistently site and are lauded by Republicans for their diligent drug enforcement crusades.

They are using their anti-drug crusades not only as a as protective shield for the criminally-reactionary ruling class but also to distract people from their many felonious and *personal* crimes, crimes that ought to earn both of them life prison sentences.

In a civilized and happy world, there would be little if any demand for gambling, prostitution, and drugs. But in K and R Class Society, where class differences and class conflict are ever-increasing, demand for the vices spirals ever upward. Laws against them are unenforceable and lead to the vices becoming monopolized. The gangs monopolizing them inevitably become super rich and powerful. They are able to use their wealth to corrupt police, judges, and politicians. All of this leads to a general disrespect for law.

Just four days ago, on February 5th, Bondi and Patel announced that an FBI sting operation in seven western states has resulted in the arrest of 234 judges who have long taken bribes from and worked for the (Mexican) Sinaloa Drug Cartel.

We are supposed to be impressed with this. Are you?

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, February 9, 2026 TOC



104. GEM (Geothermal Energy Monopoly)

As all of the Peace Love and Progress Party people know, from reading any of our books; our world cannot become civilized and sustainable until we control, reduce, and rationalize our reproductive competition. We must do this, domestically AND internationally, by minimizing the K and R Strategies, which means maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. Until we do this, there will be fighting everywhere. Nothing in our world will work right. Honesty and cooperation will be fleeting commodities, and our very survival as a species will be increasingly threatened.

If we can come to our senses before being wiped out by the Seismic Armageddon Syndrome that is well

underway, by a nuclear Third World War, or by the anarchy following another Great Flood; if we can recover our blacked-out past, discover who we are and get our civilization on track; then we will have to deal IMMEDIATELY with the three most pressing problems bequeathed to us by savage, Class Society. Those problems are overpopulation, the overheated atmosphere and (especially) oceans, and resource management.

Of these three problems, overpopulation will be, at least in theory, the easiest one to solve. A GLOBAL PROCREATION MORATORIUM FOR 20-25 YEARS should enable us to reduce the human population to a manageable level. During that moratorium period, we should also be able to eliminate all our prejudices, create equal opportunity, complete the spread of the Trade and Port Language (English), and modernize and integrate our national governments.

Reversing global warming, escaping the Seismic Armageddon Syndrome, which is causing another Great Dying like the one that ended the Permian Period, and rationally managing natural resources and the energy industry are closely-connected goals that should be largely accomplished by a GEM (Geothermal Energy Monopoly) and the Multinationals and Natural

Resources Department of the Global Government, CUNO. CUNO refers to a Civilized United Nations Organization consisting of member states committed to minimizing K and R (maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control).

In the Conclusion of "Decoding the Deluge," I have long advocated such a CUNO department. It should have the exclusive right to tax multinationals and should appropriate all mineral resources, globally, and manage and auction extraction rights to the highest bidders. It should also fix the prices of monopolized goods and services at prices corresponding to the interest rates for a five- or ten-year certificate of deposit. In return for submitting to this price regulation, global monopolies should be guaranteed perpetual life and the right to permanently dominate their industry. That means giving them the right to buyout any startup company viewed as a potential competitor.

But the multinational oil companies present a special case. They are exceptional in their technical expertise, in the amount of resource rights they own, in their potential to manage and control our most vital ecosystems, and in having as a potential competitor the fusion power industry, an industry that, though still

experimental, is no longer a startup industry. Billions of dollars have already been invested in it, and proof of concept has been demonstrated.

One of the oil companies has produced an excellent video. Posted just yesterday to Youtube.com, is "Canada Kicks Out Exxon: $40 Billion US Assets Seized." It's at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXn37MGZNg4&t=1507s. This video honestly describes the political problems that the multinational oil companies are facing FROM THEIR POINT OF VIEW.

Foreign governments, e.g. Venezuela and Canada, have been seizing their foreign assets. The seizure justifications cited, if any, are (1) that the politicians originally contracting for the foreign host country were incompetent to negotiate with the knowledgeable and sophisticated multinational corporation, or (2) that those politicians were bribed or coerced, or, more recently, (3) that the multinational failed to comply with new (and impossibly-demanding) environmental regulations.

We tend to identify these multinationals with their largest, billionaire stockholders and founders. *As such, nobody has any sympathy for them.* But as the video points out, these corporations employ millions of

skilled and hard-working people, and much of their stock is owned by index mutual funds and retirement accounts. It is a gross over-reaction to brand these multinational companies as common thieves that should be stripped of their assets without ANY compensation.

Moreover, these are EXACTLY the corporations with the technical ability to lead the transition to and full development of geothermal energy. WE MUST UNDERTAKE THAT TRANSITION ASAP TO COOL THE OCEANS (RESTORING THEIR ABILITY TO ACT AS EARTH'S RADIATOR [ABSORBING AND CONVECTING THE CORE HEAT, WHICH IS A CONSTANT AND DUE TO THE PRESSURE OF EXPANDING ATOMS AND OUTER-SHELL ELECTRONS.]

Fusion power will eventually provide us with even greater and more-unlimited energy than what we derive from geothermal heat. It will power our spaceships. But fusion power won't drain off any of Earth's core heat as geothermal power can. We must treat the insipient fusion industry as something separate from the legacy energy companies.

Geothermal heat extraction MUST play the major role in stopping the churning of Earth's tectonic plates, the

churning that causes volcanoes and earthquakes. Provided that they cooperate in transforming themselves and taking on that new role, we can and MUST guarantee the legacy companies that develop geothermal power that they will be our go-to, primary energy providers for as long as they are needed to stabilize Earth's crust and reprocess plastics. For the first purpose, they must be given the global power of eminent domain. We must NOT destroy these multinationals as if they were no longer needed and are to be thrown away like old rags.

As soon as we get our heads screwed on straight, as soon as we have sense enough to commit ourselves to civilizing and sustaining our world (by minimizing K and R, by maximizing equal opportunity and population control), and with the participation of CUNO's Monopoly and Natural Resources Department; we must organize the former fossil fuels companies into GEM, the Geothermal Energy Monopoly. Each company's ownership and voting rights should be proportionate to the value of the mineral rights that they donate to CUNO. A 2.5-5% stake in the monopoly should be reserved for and equitably divided among the little companies that have pioneered geothermal energy. CUNO should hold 50% of the GEM stock shares, shares that are voting and nontransferable.

That will guarantee that the Rs and the R countries are NOT disenfranchised.

Obviously, this is only a rough outline. I am not an expert in anything. But I think it suffices to prove that there is no problem too big to be solved through honesty and cooperation and WITHOUT FIGHTING.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, February 11,2006 TOC



Image by Ashraf Soomro and Vecteezy.com

105. Pro International Law and Contra "Consequentialism"

The fanatics of every ideological stripe all have the same ethical philosophy. Nowadays, they're calling it *consequentialism*. When the CIA was beating it into my 13-year-old brain, it was called *teleology*. Teleology is the better name because it associates with *theology*, and this false philosophy is everywhere born of religion.

It is born either of modern religion or *national* religion.

Unlike tribal pagan religions, the modern religions, which replaced them in the interest of trade, embraced everyone. That's why, in modern times, national

religions had to develop to ensure individual believers that their *national group, whose fate they shared,* was *also* especially blessed and protected by "God." Every nation has developed its own national religion, its own wishful and prejudicial ideology. National religion is oldest and strongest in China.

Even after the individual learns enough natural science to know that modern religious myths and rituals can't possibly be literally true, unless he has a factual understanding of our prehistory and basic psychology, unless he knows scientifically what our hallucinatory modern religions are actually about; RELIGION CONTINUES TO INFLUENCE HIS THINKING. RELIGION CASTS A LONG SHADOW.

In politics and ethics, the awakening individual continues to believe in transcendent knowledge. But of course, as much of our best literature, both comedies and tragedies, have always told us; there have never been and never will be beings unlimited in time and space. There have never been and never will be beings able to predict the future with certainty and specificity. That's why "consequentialism," "the end justifies the means" philosophy, regardless of who deploys it; is CRIMINAL BUNK.

What we do know for certain and must embrace is that Truth, by definition, is all the knowledge and information that enables us to make the correct, long-run decisions and advance human evolution. Justice is the outcomes that Truth demands. As our law courts have learned everywhere from experience, a just decision, in ANY matter, cannot be rendered until the whole truth is known and recognized.

When we rely on anything less than the whole truth, we ultimately fail. That's why the alliance THAT PRESENTLY RULES THE WORLD EVERYWHERE, THE ALLIANCE BETWEEN RELIGIOUS WISHFUL-THINKING BABIES AND THE LATENT HOMOSEXUAL, ORWELLIAN SCOUNDRELS WHO RISE BY TELLING THE BABIES WHATEVER RELIGIOUS LIES AND PREJUDICES THE BABIES WANT TO HEAR, ALWAYS RELIES ON "CONSEQUENTIALISM" AND IS EVERYWHERE DESTINED TO FAIL. THE ALLIANCE THAT EVERYWHERE RULES OUR MODERN WORLD IS A DOOMSDAY ALLIANCE.

Truth and Cooperation are the enablers of ALL human progress. We must revere them as our only gods, and codify and enforce our laws accordingly.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, February 17, 2026 TOC



106. Open Letter to Automotive Manufacturers

Gentlepersons;

As most of you know, Tata Motors, in collaboration with MDI, tried to develop a compressed air car: an ecological vehicle without emissions. However, technical problems, high costs and competition from electric cars caused them to abandon the project.

*As I shall argue, below, the **liquid** air car must be our car of the future. Liquid air expands to 275 times its volume, at one atmosphere (sea level)! **We cannot give up on it**.* The challenge will be to greatly raise its boiling point by holding the molecules close together inside the tanks, possibly by using electromagnetism. That is my

First Message, herein. A Second Message concerns materials, and a Third Message suggests a manufacturing process and a design concept.

First, as the following articles explain, we have entered an advanced stage of global warming that has us on an express track to another "Great Dying," a Seismic Armageddon Syndrome similar to the worst mass extinction in the geo-physical history of the planet. It led to the extinction of roughly 96% of the terrestrial animals and over 74% of the marine animals. It ended the Permian Period, 255 million years ago. https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/our-predecessor-the-first-great-destroyer, https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/message-to-volcanologists-seismologists-who-still-dont, https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/waiting-and-preparing-for-the-world-to-end

As these articles suggest, it is essential that we reverse global warming, especially to cool the oceans and restore their ability to function as Earth's radiator and thereby slow and preferably stop the churning of Earth's tectonic plates and the concomitant increase in earthquakes, volcanoes, and the release of toxic gasses. This requires us to restore the balance of plant and animal life. On any planet, plants create the free oxygen

that later enables animals to evolve. The animals must maintain their symbiotic relationship with the plants on which they depend. Obviously, we must also replace fossil fuels not only with clean renewables but with clean and renewable *geothermal* energy. Properly and fully developed, geothermal energy can harmlessly drain much of the heat that is churning and erupting from Earth's crust. I advocate a global geothermal energy monopoly in this article: https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/gem-global-energy-monopoly. (The core heat IS NOT remnant of any Big Bang. It is a constant due to the pressure from expanding atoms and their outermost electrons per the new physics of physics leader Mark McCutcheon. His book is free to read at https://play.google.com/books/reader?id=QqxJbHGCP3wC&pg=GBS.PP1&hl=en_US .)

Second, concerning materials, in the equal opportunity and population controlled, civilized and sustainable world that we must create, in a world wherein we no longer need to fear one another; we will be able to use and must use more eco-friendly materials. No one will need to shelter in a fortress or travel in a battle tank. Wherever possible, we should replace steel with superwood, especially BAMBOO superwood. SUPERWOOD IS 10 TIMES LIGHTER THAN

STEEL OF COMPARABLE STRENGTH. (If you don't know about superwood, the invention of Chinese-American Liangbing Hu, read about it at https://blog.bluebeam.com/superwood-research/.) Bamboo grows amazingly fast and removes carbon from the atmosphere. We can probably make the cars for a civilized world MOSTLY of rubber and bamboo superwood. Treating it with sodium silicate should waterproof it enough to enable exterior applications.

Third, here is a manufacturing suggestion and a different design concept that might enable you to improve these vehicles. Again, we need to prioritize the development and use of geothermal energy as an essential part of our efforts to reverse global warming and stabilize Earth's tectonic plates. We can use geothermal-produced electricity to power liquid air, superbamboo vehicles. These are the ultimate vehicles of the future. Air is free and renewable. Again, LIQUID AIR EXPANDS TO 275 TIMES ITS VOLUME. UNLIKE STEEL AND CONCRETE, THE PRODUCTION OF SUPERBAMBOO IS ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY.

I am NOT an engineer. I can't make an operational, mechanical drawing showing the details of the following suggestions. But I will describe them, as best I can, in the hope that they might be of some help to

you. The liquid air container/tanks should be of layered superbamboo. It might be possible to manufacture them by placing equal lengths of variable-diameter bamboo poles inside each other. Boil these in your NaOH and Na2SO3 solution until it is rubbery. Then pump compressed air into the innermost pole, causing the whole assembly to slowly expand like a balloon. Do this while it is in a large, microwave oven that slowly heats the assembly. The rates of expansion and heating/hardening should be balanced so that the assembly can balloon without bursting. In their operation within a vehicle, another process, within the tank will further compress the air into a liquid, possibly using electro-magnetism.

Instead of the legacy, piston and driveshaft engine, which MDI (Motor Development International) appears to have licensed to all the would-be compressed-air-car manufacturers; consider, in addition to the central liquid air tank, miniature tanks above each wheel. Each wheel is of large radius and actually consists of two narrow wheels that each hold a narrow tire and bolt to the center front and center back of the rotor with a space between them at the outer part of their radii, beyond the rotor. The rotor has no flange for brake calipers but is instead shaped like a large wheel of cheese with a radius of only a few inches

less than that of the wheels. The space is bounded by parallel wheel walls and is open only to the outside. The rotor contains four rectangular paddles that spring in or out of the rotor to open or close the space to the downward blasts of expanding air from the miniature tanks in place above it and either of two jets, one that can fire at the forward, 9 o'clock paddle and the other positioned to fire at the rear, 3 o'clock paddle. Curved runners, just beyond the extended paddles, at the bottom front and rear of the wheel, that move up or down in conjunction with one another, prevent the blasts from escaping laterally and channel the blasts at the roadway, hitting the roadway in a rearward direction when the front air jet is firing at the 9 o'clock, extended paddle, for forward motion, and hitting the roadway in a forward direction when the rear jet is hitting the 3 o'clock, extended paddle for braking system or operating the vehicle in reverse. In forward, drive mode, the runners rotate slightly counter-clockwise, narrowing the opening between the front runner and the roadway; and the paddles eject at 9 o'clock (triggering the blast) and retract at 6 o'clock. In reverse mode, the reverse occurs. The runners rotate in a clockwise direction, narrowing the opening between the rear and the roadway; and the paddles eject at 3 o'clock (triggering the blast) and retract at 6

o’clock. Hydroplaning is desirable when going forward but undesirable when braking or going in reverse. So, the blast exhaust should be channeled at the interface of the roadway and the fronts of the tires but outside of or between the pathways of the rears of the tires.

By something like this or by some entirely different design, you will succeed in developing the liquid air, superbamboo vehicle, Gentlepersons. This is too important to fail.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, February 19, 2026

Updated, June 27, 2026 TOC

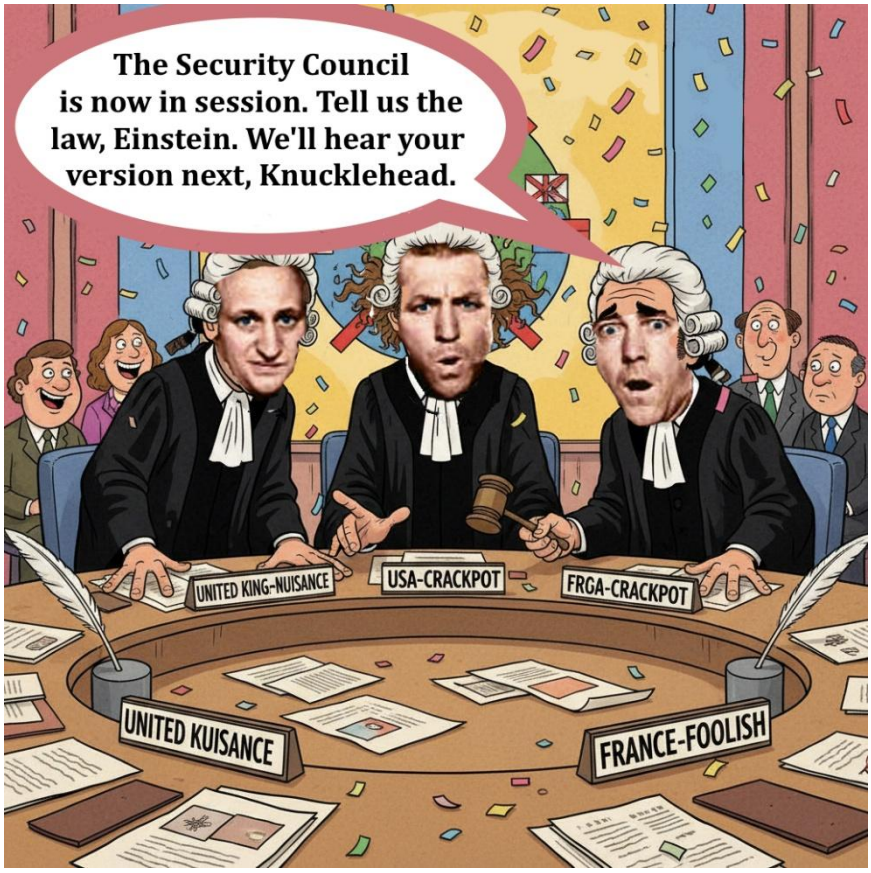


107. The American Big Brothers Have Additional Newspeak for Us

Wars of imperialist aggression are now “Wars of Choice.” Everybody, say it with me, war of choice, war of choice, war of choice.

Dave,

Kunming, March 3, 2026 TOC



108. Meanwhile, in the Most Eminent Manhattan Room of the Madhouse...

Yesterday, March 2, 2026, as World War Three appears to be breaking out across the Mid-East; the "United Nations Security Council" resumed its on-running comedy. Most of you are so familiar with it that there is no need for you to watch

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YopRt8hQ9Vw
or any of the similar Youtube.com videos.

The delegates continue to pretend that there is such a thing as "International Law," as they must, to justify receiving their salaries. Expect them to continue the comedy even as missiles start crashing through the ceiling above them and *Homo sapiens*' membership in the *Ninety-nine Percent Club* (the list of extinct species) becomes all but certain.

What else can they do? Their bosses, the politicians who delegated them to their positions, tend everywhere to be loveless and angry, latent homosexual scoundrels who rise by telling religious babies all the lies and wishful thinking that they (the babies) want to hear.

Together, the scoundrels and the babies constitute *Doomsday Alliances*. The truth, by definition, is all the knowledge and information that enables us to make the correct long-run decisions and advance our evolution. When we rely on anything less than the whole truth, we ultimately fail. Religion, pagan and "modern," and the *national religions* that every nation of believers has created to supplement their modern religions, *is the exact opposite of truth and its scientific*

expressions, especially social science. (The first professionals, tribal magician-priests, were the original font of all knowledge. But one by one, the sciences and philosophy separated from religion, leaving only the mental garbage as religion's the stock and trade.)

The Doomsday Alliances are INCAPABLE of creating OR EVEN TOLERATING international law. Why? Because, per their insanity, the world is AND MUST BE ruled by their "Gods." For us to even dream about real international law is to encroach upon their "God's" prerogatives, and arrogate to ourselves powers that can never belong to us.

I confess to being one of those arrogant atheists that advocate real international law (and not "resolutions," make-believe law). In fact, I have contemplated it life-long and can be said to have been biologically created for this purpose. For the benefit of all of you who might be similarly tainted and who do not wish to become part of the Ninety-nine Percent Club, I recommend the following blasphemies.

Law, to be real and not just make-believe, must be backed by unchallenged and unequivocal state power, legislative, police, judicial, and military power, that

recognizes it and enforces it. Our savage nation states, even those that are UNO member states, are EACH, THEMSELVES, uncivilized because they have failed to even domestically control, reduce, and rationalize their citizens' reproductive competition as *the basic facts of supreme-species life* require of a civilized people. Failure to do this requires the members of a supreme species to PREY UPON EACH OTHER and ultimately drive every other species to extinction.

It is now more obvious than ever that real international law and global government are needed. For there to be a civilized international government and international law, CIVILIZED MEMBER STATES MUST ORGANIZE IT. CIVILIZED STATES ARE COMMITTED TO CONTROLLING, REDUCING, AND RATIONALIZING THEIR REPRODUCTIVE COMPETITION, BY MINIMIZING THE EXTREME K (QUALITY) AND R (QUANTITY) STRATEGIES FOR REPRODUCTIVE COMPETITION. THAT MEANS MAXIMIZING, RESPECTIVELY, EQUAL OPPORTUNITY AND POPULATION CONTROL. THE CIVILIZED MEMBER STATES MUST EACH AGREE TO CEDE SUPREME AND BINDING LEGISLATIVE, JUDICIAL, AND MILITARY POWER TO THE INTERNATIONAL GOVERNMENT THEY FORM.

All this presupposes that the civilized, organizing, member states have largely awakened from the coma that humanity has been in since BLACKING OUT our most important (pre)history. It also presupposes these states having largely replaced their people's religion, both "modern" and national, with social science and domestic law.

As noted above, the Doomsday Alliances that presently rule every country are utterly incapable of doing this. The representatives they send to the Disunited Nations Organization are not sent to legislate, to create international law. They are sent to promote their various insanities, their "modern" and national religions, to point fingers, and play the blame game.

The prospects of these Alliances either reforming themselves (learning) or of being replaced are dim. That is especially so when one considers the following. The assembler/author of the comprehensive New Social Science, yours truly, was blocked from practicing law by the New York State Court Administration (all of them traditional toadies of the Rockefeller Family) despite him having scored in the 98th percentile on the Multistate Bar Exam, immediately after graduating from law school. He and his fledgling political party are denied access to the mass media EVERYWHERE. The

earth-shaking New Social Science, which the Party distributes FREE OF CHARGE, has yet to be incorporated into the curriculum OF ANY SCHOOL, ANYWHERE. The Party is NOT on the ballot ANYWHERE. The author/founder and the Party are still unable to obtain a business license to sell their t-shirts and caps ANYWHERE. The Peace Love and Progress Party and its comprehensive New Social Science are still effectively censored EVERYWHERE, and the author/founder recently recovered from the sixth attempt to poison him.

Here's wishing Good Luck to everyone sane enough to still be reading. We'll need it.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

Kunming, 3/ 2/2026; Updated: 3/26/2026 TOC



109. A Positive Focus and the Best People

As everyone knows, my native land, the United States, produces the worst people. You hear and see the Epstein crowd, the Donald Trumps, Lindsey Grahams, et. al. in all the news all the time and marvel at what monsters they are. The world would be a saner and safer place if we could round them up and confine them to strait jackets and rubber rooms.

But the United States also produces the very best people. They're the ones that deserve the headlines and your attention. This article reports about some of them.

Please take 25 minutes of your time to watch

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LHoazoftGcs.
This video tells of how American conservationists and environmentalists reintroduced 5,000 buffalo (American Bison) to a parched, Texas wasteland. The buffalo totally flipped their environment, returning it to the bio rich and diverse grassland it once was. And the transformation DID NOT take the expected 50 years. IT REQUIRED ONLY 2 YEARS.

These conservationists and environmentalists PROVED in practice what the Peace Love and Progress Party has long insisted upon, based only upon insight, intuition, and a unique understanding of prehistory. Namely: THERE ARE ABOUT 20XS TOO MANY OF US HUMAN APES ON THE PLANET.

The Chinese have developed a host of ingenious technologies for rehydrating and taking back the desert. But these technologies are laborious and expensive. *We are losing our campaigns against global warming, species extinction, pollution, and desertification*.

We are losing all of these campaigns and humanity remains on a suicide track because (unlike the Buffalo Experiment) our solutions DO NOT satisfy Ockham's Razor. Ockham's Razor, a basic principle of

mathematics and science, tells us that THE CORRECT SOLUTION IS ALWAYS THE SIMPLEST ONE.

Religious wishful thinking has prevented us from accepting the truth about our most ugly past, learning from it, and seeing the Ockham's-Razor-Satisfying-Solution to all our problems.

Before we proceed any further, those of you who are NOT familiar with the New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party need to be near a toilet. What I have to tell you next may cause you to vomit. But coming out of the fairyland in which most people mentally live and into the real world IS INEVITABLY PAINFUL. It's like recovering from heroin addiction. So, if you either already know the grimmest truth or are near a toilet, read on.

Our early *Homo sapiens* ancestors systematically exterminated and cannibalized our parent species, *Homo erectus*, ALL OVER THE WORLD. And there were not just a few of them. There were millions of them. They dominated the Earth for two million years, ten to twenty times as long as modern men like us have existed.

Everywhere, our ancestors virtually blacked out the ugly, Species War truth and substituted for it religious

wishful thinking. Religious wishful thinking everywhere included some version of Genesis: 9, "God's Covenant with Noah:"

> "Be fertile and multiply and fill the earth. Dread fear of you shall come upon all the animals of the earth and all the birds of the air, upon all the creatures that move about on the ground and all the fishes of the sea; into your power they are delivered. Every creature that is alive shall be yours to eat; I give them all to you as I did the green plants. Only flesh with its lifeblood still in it you shall not eat…"

Genesis 9 expresses the supreme and insane arrogance of an ape that has lost all sense of its own limitations and responsibility for its relatives (other species).

Had our ancestors NOT done their level best to black out the ugliest truth, had they not blacked out the 35-40-thousand-year history of the *Species War*; we would have learned, long ago, and in place of Genesis 9, *The Most Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life*.

Namely: *the supreme species, the species at the top of a food chain, must either control, reduce, and rationalize its own reproductive competition or savagely prey upon one another and destroy its own environment as it drives other species to extinction and destroys the bio-diversity*

that is necessary for a rich, balanced, and stable ecosystem.

Of course, in any society, there can only be as much population control as there is equal opportunity. Why? Because equal opportunity and population control are the antidotes (the cures), respectively, for the extreme K (quality) and R (quantity) Strategies for reproductive competition. K and R are what the class struggle is really about. For a civilized world, we must minimize both through compromise.

Creating equal opportunity will enable us to undertake a controlled, global population collapse. A controlled collapse, not from warfare and killing sprees, but via a 25-year, global moratorium on procreation. This is the civilized, Ockham's-Razor-satisfying solution to all our problems.

Thank you, Buffalo People, for helping to prove the policies of the Peace Love and Progress Party and its New Social Science. We are immensely proud of you.

Dave,

March 16, 2026 TOC



110. The Iran War and What it Represents

The actual K (quality reproductive strategy) and R (quantity reproductive strategy) Class Struggle can never be won. The two extremes cause and define one another. To end all the fighting, to solve any of what are misperceived as independent problems, to create a civilized and sustainable world; we must minimize both these extremes by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

Latent homosexuality/homophobia and religion are caps upon the K and R Class Struggle, caps that prevent people from seeing this most simple and basic fact of

social life. Latent homosexuality/homophobia mostly plagues the Ks. Religion mostly plagues the Rs.

But the worst sticking point that blocks the necessary compromise is the arrogance of the biggest, imperialist Ks. To cope with the guilt from inheriting extraordinary privileges and wealth that they have not earned, they invariably believe that they inherit extraordinary intelligence with their estates. They have to believe that general intelligence is genetically determined, that it is a product of nature instead of nurture (post-conception and post-natal experience).

This imperialist arrogance that is the principal sticking point preventing compromise is what the USA and Israeli represent in their war of aggression against Iran. That is why they, and the Ks globally whom they have misled, have lost the all-important battle for hearts and minds. That is why they are on the wrong side of history and will have to be humbled and humiliated -- catastrophically -- before world progress will be possible.

Dave, Kunming, March 24, 2026, TOC



111. Anti-Imperialist Attestation

Since displacing our archaic ancestors atop Earth's foodchain and as a result of our collective failure to observe the basic fact of supreme species life, as a result of our failure to control, reduce, and rationalize

our own reproductive competition; our intra-species savagery and the wanton destruction of our environment have been inevitable.

The false propaganda used to launch and justify our internecine wars has always been belied by the outcome of the wars. The losers, if not cannibalized, have been systematically divided, weakened, and exploited of their labor power and resources.

We, of the Twenty-first Century, hereby attest to our savage past and proclaim ourselves to be better than our ancestors.

We hereby acknowledge the principal duty of all governments to be the minimization of the extreme K (quality) and R (quantity) Strategies for reproductive competition by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

Toward this end and in renunciation of our savage and imperialist past, we also recognize the right of every contiguous people to unite for their mutual defense, sovereignty, and economic well-being. In the case of contiguous people sharing a common language, we recognize this anti-imperialist right as compelling.

Issued by the Peace Love and Progress Party

PeaceLoveAndProgress.org,

April 13, 2026, Updated July 30, 2026

TOC



112. Open Letter to the Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) Council of Foreign Ministers

Gentlemen, we need to use this time of heightened political and historical awareness to do WHAT MOST NEEDS TO BE DONE FOR THE MIDEAST.

We need to reverse the infamous, imperialist, Sykes-Picot Agreement of 1918, which carved up and divided the Arab People in order to weaken them and rob them of their land, oil, and gas. We need to create the state of *Pan Arabia*. Pan Arabia will enable the Arab Peoples of the Mideast to defend themselves and their resources. It will transform these people from imperialist prey to

a united, strong, and reliable friend to its Islamic brother countries, especially its neighbors Egypt, Türkiye, Iran, and Pakistan. For further consideration, please read https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/anti-imperialist-attestation.

Peace Love and Progress Party

April 27, 2026

Cc's: Egyptian Minister of Foreign Affairs

Iranian Minister of Foreign Affairs

Turkish Minister of Foreign Affairs

Pakistani Minister of Foreign Affairs

TOC



113. Some Fundamental Political Considerations

(In English & Google Translated German & Korean)

Our first autonomous *Homo sapiens* family developed the bow and arrow as an effective weapon. With it, they were able to leave the *Homo-erectus*-dominated long house and establish themselves somewhere in lion country, on or about Lake Victoria. But there were only a few of them. They had to fully cooperate to survive in the depths of the ice age and in a world of up to a million or more *Homo erectus* people. They would have suspended any cannibal tradition, with respect to one another, at this time.

Because the hybrids were sterile, our people knew that

the world had to belong to either them (the *Homo erectus* parent species) or us. The reasonable compromise posited by the Babylonian myth of Gilgamesh and Enkidu and the Germanic Volsunga Saga (*Homo erecti* being respected and encouraged to mate with whatever *Homo sapiens* would have them but disallowed to mate with each other), if even conceived of, was never put into practice. Take-no-prisoners, cannibal, Species War was inevitable. It swept over the entire earth and involved all of our ancestors at some time between 70 and 30 thousand years ago.

The Species War left our once-united *Homo sapiens* family geographically divided. By continuing our tradition of multiplying like rabbits, by over-populating, we also forced artificial divisions upon one another, divisions into tribes and clans and, later, moieties (clans united for intermarriage).

Picture and glyphic writing developed slowly. Aside from that, there was no writing. The most important ("sacred") history was locked into poetic oral verses, dances, or rituals. These compromised the tendencies of the most honest and sane people with the wishful-thinking of the most traumatized folks. The myths and rituals that developed per this dialectic were like dreams, the dreams of our species. Clans consisted of all the people who, in their dreams, symbolized our

parent species and the primal fathers (See Freud's *Totem and Tabu*) as the same species of animal.

The most universally-ambivalent ancestors and relatives, with whom everyone was obsessed, amalgamated into the gods and the demons or (in the modern era of agriculture and trade) "God" and "Satan."

Isolated from one another, we evolved different languages, each language replacing our original *Homo erectus* language, which was something like Sanskrit.

We also developed very different customs. The language and custom differences were largely determined by a group's tradition of Eastern, female domination or Western, male domination. To explain this, I must back up a bit.

Our first autonomous family, living on or about Lake Victoria, was forced by the surrounding *Homo erectus* people to divide itself in half. This was due to the shortage of food. During the Ice Age, the game and the vegetation were minimized. Aggravating food shortage was our very deliberate and strategic policy of multiplying like rabbits. So, half of us left Africa, walking due north, over what later became the Red Sea. We established ourselves in a swamp at what later became Ur, the capital of Sumer.

There we anticipated and planned for an attack by the surrounding *Homo erectus* community. With the clever

use of female spies and what was to become *Hanzi*, a cryptic, military picture code; we won our first battle or two to defend our territory. Thereafter, we were secure enough to divide ourselves *voluntarily*, as we needed to do to take the Earth from *Homo erectus*.

In and around the swamps of Ur, people had learned to hunt, fish, and gather. Pleistocene mammals were big and fierce. Few women were good at it. Women *were* especially good at fishing. The hunting groups that left Ur by migrating north and south with the animals were male dominated. (When not migrating north or south, the successful hunters generally walked westward, into the wind.) Among the hunting groups, men controlled the food supply and fashioned the languages and religions pursuant to their values, needs, and interests. The fishing groups that left Ur were female dominated. They migrated east, along the Indian Ocean. (Few if any people wanted to return to Africa where the Welcome mat had been removed.) The eastward-migrating, female-dominated, marine peoples fashioned their religions and languages pursuant to female values, needs, and interests.

Geographic isolation, all of these evolving differences in languages and customs, the traumatic distortion and ultimate blacking-out of our very common but horrific Species War prehistory, and overpopulation caused us to lose our common sense of humanity and return to

cannibalism. Cannibalism was rampant in the Upper Paleolithic, between the time when the bow had been invented and laminated to perfection (causing game to rapidly disappear) and the discovery of horticulture (the Neolithic). Men often had nothing to eat but each other.

The discovery of horticulture, the breakup of the tribes, and the division of them into K (quality reproductive strategy) and R (quantity reproductive strategy) classes has resulted in virtually all the learning and technology that we have acquired. In the last ten thousand years of the Permanent Neolithic (a Great Flood caused the Neolithic to be suspended for four or five thousand years), we have continually expanded our forces of production and our knowledge. Aside from periodic population collapses from war, famine, drought, and disease; our population has exploded throughout the last ten thousand years of K and R Class society.

The modern religions replaced our bloody pagan religions, which mostly involved propitiating the angry gods with blood sacrifice. The modern religions were developed by the lowland peoples, the worst victims of the Great Flood. The Flood was actually caused by global warming, by the terrible deforestation and carbonation of the atmosphere as a result of a global frenzy of slashing and burning to lay claim to

possession of the lowest, most fertile, and easily-irrigated land after the discovery of horticulture. (Nobody had previously owned the land. It was assumed to belong to the gods, our first *Homo erectus* gods. People had all been nomadic or semi-nomadic.) But everyone assumed that the Flood had been brought by the angry, *Homo erectus* gods as punishment for the Species War. So, the lowland peoples, the worst victims of the Flood, blacked-out their prehistory, fearing that even thinking about *Homo erectus* and the Species War might bring on more punishment. That proved advantageous in the mid-term because their priests were able to use their creativity and imagination to fashion the modern religions.

The "modern" religions are all ultra insane. They posited an extra-terrestrial "Creator/God," who created us in "His" (non-primate, extra-terrestrial) image, different from all the other, Earthly animals and plants. This insane belief ultimately gave birth to dark-skinned racism and allopathic medicine.

But the modern religions DID enable us to break our bloody, pagan habits, to abolish cannibalism and blood sacrifice in the interest of trade. They also articulated the "Golden Rule," ethical reciprocity, which was also necessary for trade and semi-civilized society.

I say "semi-civilized" and we remain only semi-

civilized because our modern religions DID NOT extend the Golden Rule to the most important sphere of social life, the sphere of our reproductive competition. The modern religions COULD NOT extend the Golden Rule to that sphere because that sphere, all determination of life and death, belonged to their omnipotent, omniscient, and alien "God." Per the "modern" religions, it is presumptuous and blasphemous for us to even think about population control and rationalization. We atheistic, social scientists who do so are encroaching upon "God's" prerogatives! "God" makes all the most important decisions, and religious babies aren't responsible for them. Thus religion, especially "modern" religion, has prevented us from learning the *Most Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life. To wit: the supreme species, that rises to the top of a food chain and lacks a natural predator, must either control, reduce, and rationalize its own reproductive competition or remain savages, preying upon one another and ultimately driving all other species to extinction.*

Population control and equal opportunity are, of course, the cures, respectively, for the R and K strategies, the means by which we must perfect our civilization. In unrestrained, savage, K and R, class society; women tend to become baby-making machines. Loving and wanting children as they do, the Eastern, female-dominated world favors the R strategy

and can be described as FR. The male-dominated, Western world favors K and can be described as MK.

Women tending to be baby-making machines forces men to become killing machines. Killing-other-men-machine is a role most incompatible with the loving nature of homosexual men. (We all love our siblings. If Mom has a partner and doesn't stay too close to us for too long, either in fact or fantasy; then our siblings determine our sexual orientations.)

Savage, K and R Class Society forcing men to become killing machines is the major source of homophobia for men. The contradiction posed by loving a genetic competitor is a minor but permanent source of homophobia for both men and women. Monogamy, the accidental product of class society's unrestrained competition to reproduce and accumulate private property became another source of homophobia for both men and women. Monogamy forces homosexual people to choose between having love or having children. It forces bisexual people to be only half satisfied.

*Prior to the development of the New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party, the source(s) of homophobia were a mystery to everyone. Homosexual people, especially the most angry, latent homosexual men, could only blame the rest of us for it! That is what made them the loveless and angry monsters of socie*ty.

These angry and malicious, consummate liars have always risen, everywhere, and in every walk of class society life, straight to the top. They rise by telling the wishful-thinking, religious babies whatever they want to hear. (Jeffrey Epstein was no fool and once described Donald Trump in exactly these words.)

Angry, latent homosexual men are drawn into politics and government work, automatically, like metal filings to a magnet, because this work provides ample opportunities for them to humiliate and "get even" with the rest of us. Thus, Class Society is everywhere dominated by a Doomsday Alliance of loveless and angry, latent homosexuals (mostly males) who coopt the religious babies by telling the babies whatever lies and wishful thinking they (the babies) want to hear.

In politics, this cooptation usually requires only four magic words. "In God We Trust," "God Save the Queen," "Gott Sei Mit Uns," "Socialism with Chinese Characteristics," etc. tells the babies "We share your modern or national religion. We enjoy your God's guidance. Therefore, you need only follow us and do as we say."

This is a "Doomsday," suicidal alliance because the truth, by definition, is all the knowledge and information that enables us to make the correct long run decisions and advance human evolution. All the alternatives to the whole truth are tragedies waiting to

happen.

Reuniting humanity into the one virtual and loving family we were in the beginning, at Lake Victoria, will not be easy. Conquering the lies, wishful-thinking, and homophobia will not be easy. We didn't acquire all our mental garbage overnight. In fact, *Decoding the Deluge and Finding the Path for Civilization*, the flagship work of the New Social Science of the Peace Love and Progress Party (PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org) defines five different and common masks that people are wearing, masks given to us by our traumatic and confused prehistory. Our mental garbage is deeply embedded in our "cultures."

It has only recently occurred to me that an important path to our recovery, possibly the start of the only path, is the reunification of the peoples who have been most unjustly and systematically divided, weakened, and oppressed. The most notable peoples in this category are, of course, the former colonial peoples of the global south and the Arabs of the Mideast (the latter for their oil and gas).

Often overlooked, but also in this category of systematically divided, weakened, and oppressed peoples are the Germans and Koreans. They are fortunate in not having had oil, or their fates would have been far worse.

As this essay has already exceeded its planned length, I will save the rest for Part II. In Part II, I will suggest how with only diplomacy and ideological refinement, the German and Korean peoples can vastly improve their fate.

Dave, May 2, 2026

Einige grundlegende politische Überlegungen

(Englisch & Google Translated Deutsch & Koreanisch)

Unsere erste autonome Homo-sapiens-Familie entwickelte Pfeil und Bogen als effektive Waffe. Damit konnten sie das von Homo erectus dominierte Langhaus verlassen und sich irgendwo im Löwengebiet, am oder um den Viktoriasee, ansiedeln. Doch sie waren nur wenige. Um in der tiefsten Eiszeit und in einer Welt mit bis zu einer Million oder mehr Homo erectus zu überleben, mussten sie eng zusammenarbeiten. Jegliche Kannibalismustradition hätten sie zu dieser Zeit untereinander aufgegeben.

Da die Hybriden steril waren, wusste unser Volk, dass die Welt entweder ihnen (der Elternart Homo erectus) oder uns gehören musste. Der vernünftige Kompromiss, den der babylonische Mythos von Gilgamesch und Enkidu und die germanische Völsunga-Saga vorschlagen (Homo erectus sollten respektiert und ermutigt werden, sich mit jedem

Homo sapiens zu paaren, den sie wollten, aber die Paarung untereinander war ihnen verboten), wurde, falls er überhaupt erdacht wurde, nie umgesetzt. Der gnadenlose, kannibalische Artenkrieg war unausweichlich. Er fegte über die ganze Erde und bezog alle unsere Vorfahren irgendwann vor 70.000 bis 30.000 Jahren mit ein.

Der Artenkrieg zersplitterte unsere einst vereinte Homo-sapiens-Familie geografisch. Indem wir unsere Tradition der rasanten Vermehrung fortsetzten und uns überbevölkerten, zwangen wir uns auch zu künstlichen Spaltungen: zur Aufteilung in Stämme und Clans und später in Hälften (Clans, die sich zur Mischehe vereinigten). Bilder- und Glyphenschrift entwickelten sich nur langsam. Abgesehen davon gab es keine Schrift. Die wichtigste („heilige“) Geschichte war in poetischen Versen, Tänzen und Ritualen festgehalten. Diese vermischten die Neigungen der ehrlichsten und vernünftigsten Menschen mit den Wunschvorstellungen der traumatisiertesten. Die Mythen und Rituale, die sich aus dieser Dialektik entwickelten, glichen Träumen – den Träumen unserer Spezies. Clans bestanden aus all jenen Menschen, die in ihren Träumen unsere Elternart und die Urväter (siehe Freuds Totem und Tabu) als ein und dieselbe Tierart symbolisierten.

Die am meisten ambivalenten Vorfahren und

Verwandten, von denen alle besessen waren, verschmolzen zu Göttern und Dämonen oder (im modernen Zeitalter von Landwirtschaft und Handel) zu „Gott“ und „Satan“.

Isoliert voneinander entwickelten wir unterschiedliche Sprachen, die jeweils unsere ursprüngliche Homo-erectus-Sprache, die dem Sanskrit ähnelte, ersetzten.

Wir entwickelten auch sehr unterschiedliche Bräuche. Die Unterschiede in Sprache und Bräuchen wurden maßgeblich durch die jeweilige Tradition östlicher, weiblicher oder westlicher, männlicher Dominanz bestimmt. Um dies zu erklären, muss ich etwas ausholen.

Unsere erste autonome Familie, die am oder um den Viktoriasee lebte, wurde von den umliegenden Homo-erectus-Menschen gezwungen, sich zu teilen. Dies geschah aufgrund von Nahrungsmangel. Während der Eiszeit waren Wild und Vegetation stark reduziert. Verschärft wurde die Nahrungsmittelknappheit durch unsere bewusste und strategische Politik der rasanten Vermehrung. So verließ die Hälfte von uns Afrika und wanderte schnurstracks nach Norden, über das Gebiet, das später zum Roten Meer werden sollte. Wir ließen uns in einem Sumpfgebiet nieder, das später Ur, die Hauptstadt Sumers, werden sollte.

Dort erwarteten und planten wir einen Angriff der umliegenden Homo-erectus-Gemeinschaft. Durch den geschickten Einsatz weiblicher Spione und des späteren Hanzi, eines kryptischen militärischen Bildcodes, gewannen wir unsere ersten ein, zwei Schlachten zur Verteidigung unseres Territoriums. Danach waren wir sicher genug, um uns freiwillig zu teilen, was notwendig war, um Homo erectus die Erde zu entreißen.

In und um die Sümpfe von Ur hatten die Menschen gelernt zu jagen, zu fischen und zu sammeln. Die Säugetiere des Pleistozäns waren groß und wild. Nur wenige Frauen beherrschten diese Fähigkeiten. Frauen waren besonders geschickt im Fischen. Die Jagdgruppen, die Ur verließen und mit den Tieren nach Norden und Süden wanderten, waren von Männern dominiert. (Wenn sie nicht nach Norden oder Süden zogen, wanderten die erfolgreichen Jäger in der Regel westwärts, gegen den Wind.) In den Jägergruppen kontrollierten die Männer die Nahrungsversorgung und prägten Sprachen und Religionen nach ihren Werten, Bedürfnissen und Interessen. Die Fischergruppen, die Ur verließen, waren von Frauen dominiert. Sie wanderten ostwärts entlang des Indischen Ozeans. (Kaum jemand wollte nach Afrika zurückkehren, wo man ihn nicht mehr willkommen hieß.) Die nach Osten wandernden, von Frauen dominierten Meeresvölker formten ihre Religionen

und Sprachen nach weiblichen Werten, Bedürfnissen und Interessen.

Geografische Isolation, all diese sich entwickelnden Unterschiede in Sprachen und Bräuchen, die traumatische Verzerrung und letztendliche Auslöschung unserer gemeinsamen, aber grausamen Vorgeschichte des Artenkrieges sowie die Überbevölkerung führten dazu, dass wir unser Menschlichkeitsgefühl verloren und zum Kannibalismus zurückkehrten. Kannibalismus war im Jungpaläolithikum weit verbreitet, zwischen der Erfindung und Perfektionierung des Bogens (wodurch das Wild rapide verschwand) und der Entdeckung des Gartenbaus (Neolithikum). Männer hatten oft nichts anderes zu essen als einander.

Die Entdeckung des Gartenbaus, die Auflösung der Stämme und deren Einteilung in K- (qualitativ hochwertige) und R-Klassen (quantitativ hochwertige) haben praktisch das gesamte Wissen und die Technologie hervorgebracht, die wir erworben haben. In den letzten zehntausend Jahren des permanenten Neolithikums (eine große Flut unterbrach das Neolithikum für vier- bis fünftausend Jahre) haben wir unsere Produktionskapazitäten und unser Wissen stetig erweitert. Abgesehen von periodischen Bevölkerungsrückgängen durch Krieg, Hungersnot, Dürre und Krankheiten, ist unsere Bevölkerung in den

letzten zehntausend Jahren der K- und R-Klasse-Gesellschaft explosionsartig gewachsen.

Die modernen Religionen ersetzten unsere blutigen heidnischen Religionen, die zumeist die Besänftigung der zornigen Götter durch Blutopfer beinhalteten. Die modernen Religionen wurden von den Tieflandvölkern entwickelt, den Hauptleidtragenden der großen Flut. Diese Flut wurde tatsächlich durch die globale Erwärmung verursacht, durch die massive Abholzung der Wälder und die Anreicherung der Atmosphäre mit Kohlendioxid infolge einer weltweiten Brandrodung, um sich nach der Entdeckung des Gartenbaus die niedrigsten, fruchtbarsten und am besten bewässerbaren Gebiete anzueignen. (Niemand hatte das Land zuvor besessen. Man nahm an, es gehöre den Göttern, unseren ersten Homo-erectus-Göttern. Die Menschen waren alle Nomaden oder Halbnomaden gewesen.) Doch alle gingen davon aus, dass die Sintflut von den zornigen Homo-erectus-Göttern als Strafe für den Artenkrieg verhängt worden war. So verdrängten die Tieflandvölker, die am stärksten unter der Sintflut litten, ihre Vorgeschichte aus Angst, dass allein das Denken an Homo erectus und den Artenkrieg weitere Strafen nach sich ziehen könnte. Dies erwies sich mittelfristig als vorteilhaft, da ihre Priester ihre Kreativität und Fantasie nutzen konnten, um die modernen Religionen zu formen.

Die „modernen“ Religionen sind allesamt völlig absurd. Sie postulieren einen außerirdischen „Schöpfer/Gott“, der uns nach „seinem“ (nicht-primaten, außerirdischen) Ebenbild erschaffen hat, anders als alle anderen irdischen Tiere und Pflanzen. Dieser absurde Glaube führte letztendlich zu Rassismus gegenüber Menschen dunkler Hautfarbe und zur Schulmedizin.

Aber die modernen Religionen haben es uns tatsächlich ermöglicht, unsere blutigen, heidnischen Gewohnheiten abzulegen und Kannibalismus und Blutopfer im Interesse des Handels abzuschaffen. Sie formulierten auch die „Goldene Regel“, die ethische Gegenseitigkeit, die ebenfalls für Handel und eine halbwegs zivilisierte Gesellschaft notwendig war.

Ich sage „halbwegs zivilisiert“, und wir bleiben nur deshalb halbwegs zivilisiert, weil unsere modernen Religionen die Goldene Regel nicht auf den wichtigsten Bereich des sozialen Lebens ausgedehnt haben: den Bereich unseres reproduktiven Wettbewerbs. Die modernen Religionen konnten die Goldene Regel nicht auf diesen Bereich ausdehnen, weil dieser Bereich – die gesamte Bestimmung von Leben und Tod – ihrem allmächtigen, allwissenden und fremden „Gott“ gehörte. Laut den „modernen“ Religionen ist es anmaßend und gotteslästerlich, auch nur an Bevölkerungskontrolle und Rationalisierung zu

denken. Wir atheistischen Sozialwissenschaftler, die dies tun, greifen in „Gottes“ Vorrechte ein! „Gott“ trifft alle wichtigen Entscheidungen, und religiöse Kinder sind dafür nicht verantwortlich. So hat uns die Religion, insbesondere die „moderne“, daran gehindert, die grundlegendste Tatsache über das Leben höherer Arten zu erkennen. Nämlich: Die höchste Art, die an die Spitze der Nahrungskette aufsteigt und keinen natürlichen Feind hat, muss entweder ihre eigene Fortpflanzungskonkurrenz kontrollieren, reduzieren und rationalisieren oder wild bleiben, einander jagen und letztendlich alle anderen Arten ausrotten.

Bevölkerungskontrolle und Chancengleichheit sind selbstverständlich die Heilmittel für die R- und K-Strategien, die Mittel, mit denen wir unsere Zivilisation vervollkommnen müssen. In einer ungezügelten, wilden Klassengesellschaft, die auf K und R basiert, neigen Frauen dazu, Gebärmaschinen zu werden. Da sie Kinder lieben und sich wünschen, begünstigt die östliche, von Frauen dominierte Welt die R-Strategie und kann als FR beschrieben werden. Die von Männern dominierte westliche Welt begünstigt K und kann als MK beschrieben werden.

Dass Frauen dazu neigen, Gebärmaschinen zu sein, zwingt Männer dazu, zu Tötungsmaschinen zu werden. Die Rolle der Tötungsmaschine ist mit der liebevollen Natur homosexueller Männer höchst unvereinbar.

(Wir alle lieben unsere Geschwister. Wenn Mama einen Partner hat und nicht allzu lange in unserer Nähe bleibt, weder in der Realität noch in der Fantasie, dann bestimmen unsere Geschwister unsere sexuelle Orientierung.)

Die brutale Klassengesellschaft, die Männer zu Tötungsmaschinen zwingt, ist die Hauptursache für Homophobie bei Männern. Der Widerspruch, einen genetischen Konkurrenten zu lieben, ist eine zwar kleinere, aber dennoch beständige Quelle der Homophobie für Männer und Frauen. Monogamie, das unbeabsichtigte Produkt des ungezügelten Wettbewerbs der Klassengesellschaft um Fortpflanzung und die Anhäufung von Privateigentum, wurde zu einer weiteren Quelle der Homophobie für beide Geschlechter. Monogamie zwingt homosexuelle Menschen, sich zwischen Liebe und Kindern zu entscheiden. Sie zwingt bisexuelle Menschen, sich nur halb zufrieden zu geben.

Vor der Entwicklung der Neuen Sozialwissenschaft der Partei für Frieden, Liebe und Fortschritt waren die Ursachen der Homophobie ein Rätsel. Homosexuelle, insbesondere die verbittertsten, latent homosexuellen Männer, konnten nur den Rest der Gesellschaft dafür verantwortlich machen! Das machte sie zu den lieblosen und verbitterten Monstern der Gesellschaft.

Diese verbitterten und bösartigen, vollendeten Lügner sind immer und überall, in jeder Schicht der Klassengesellschaft, direkt an die Spitze aufgestiegen. Sie steigen auf, indem sie den naiven, religiösen Menschen das erzählen, was diese hören wollen. (Jeffrey Epstein war kein Dummkopf und beschrieb Donald Trump einst genau mit diesen Worten.)

Wütende, latent homosexuelle Männer werden wie Metallspäne von einem Magneten magisch in die Politik und den Staatsdienst gezogen, weil ihnen diese Arbeit reichlich Gelegenheit bietet, den Rest von uns zu demütigen und sich an uns zu rächen. So wird die Klassengesellschaft überall von einer apokalyptischen Allianz liebloser und wütender, latent homosexueller Männer dominiert, die die religiösen Neulinge vereinnahmen, indem sie ihnen Lügen und Wunschdenken einreden, die diese hören wollen.

In der Politik genügen für diese Vereinnahmung meist nur vier magische Worte: „In God We Trust“, „God Save the Queen“, „Gott sei mit uns“, „Sozialismus chinesischer Prägung“ usw. Damit sagen sie den Neulingen: „Wir teilen eure moderne oder nationale Religion. Wir genießen die Führung eures Gottes. Deshalb müsst ihr uns nur folgen und tun, was wir

sagen.“

Dies ist ein selbstzerstörerisches Bündnis, denn die Wahrheit umfasst per Definition all das Wissen und alle Informationen, die uns befähigen, langfristig die richtigen Entscheidungen zu treffen und die menschliche Evolution voranzutreiben. Alle Alternativen zur vollen Wahrheit sind Tragödien, die nur darauf warten, einzutreten. Die Menschheit wieder zu der einen virtuellen und liebevollen Familie zu vereinen, die wir am Anfang am Viktoriasee waren, wird nicht leicht sein. Lügen, Wunschdenken und Homophobie zu überwinden, wird nicht leicht sein. Wir haben uns unseren mentalen Ballast nicht über Nacht zugezogen. Tatsächlich definiert „Die Entschlüsselung der Sintflut und die Suche nach dem Weg zur Zivilisation“, das Flaggschiffwerk der Neuen Sozialwissenschaft der Partei für Frieden, Liebe und Fortschritt (PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org), fünf verschiedene und weit verbreitete Masken, die Menschen tragen – Masken, die uns von unserer traumatischen und verwirrten Vorgeschichte auferlegt wurden. Unser mentaler Ballast ist tief in unseren „Kulturen“ verwurzelt.

Mir ist erst kürzlich bewusst geworden, dass ein

wichtiger Weg zu unserer Erholung, womöglich sogar der einzige, die Wiedervereinigung der Völker ist, die am ungerechtsten und systematischsten gespalten, geschwächt und unterdrückt wurden. Zu den bekanntesten Völkern dieser Kategorie zählen natürlich die ehemaligen Kolonialvölker des globalen Südens und die Araber des Nahen Ostens (letztere aufgrund ihrer Öl- und Gasvorkommen).

Oft übersehen, aber ebenfalls in dieser Kategorie systematisch gespaltener, geschwächter und unterdrückter Völker, gehören die Deutschen und Koreaner. Sie haben das Glück, kein Öl zu besitzen, sonst wäre ihr Schicksal weitaus schlimmer gewesen.

Da dieser Essay bereits länger als geplant ist, hebe ich mir den Rest für Teil II auf. In Teil II werde ich darlegen, wie die Deutschen und Koreaner allein durch Diplomatie und ideologische Weiterentwicklung ihr Schicksal erheblich verbessern können.

Dave, 2. Mai 2026

몇 가지 근본적인 정치적 고려 사항

(영어 및 구글 번역된 독일어 및 한국어)

최초의 자율적인 호모 사피엔스 가족은 활과 화살을 효과적인 무기로 개발했습니다. 이를 통해 그들은 호모 에렉투스가 지배하던 긴 집을 떠나 빅토리아 호수 주변의 사자 서식지 어딘가에 정착할 수 있었습니다. 하지만 그 수는 극히 적었습니다. 빙하기의 혹독한 환경과 백만 명 이상의 호모 에렉투스가 존재하는 세상에서 살아남기 위해서는 완전한 협력이 필수적이었습니다. 그들은 서로를 존중하는 차원에서 식인 풍습을 중단했을 것입니다.

혼혈은 불임이었기 때문에 우리 인류는 세상이 그들(호모 에렉투스 모종) 또는 우리 둘 중 하나에 속해야 한다는 것을 알고 있었습니다. 바빌로니아 신화의 길가메시와 엔키두 이야기, 그리고 게르만족의 볼숭가 사가(호모 에렉티는 호모 사피엔스와 짝짓기를 하도록 존중받고 장려되지만, 서로 짝짓기는 금지된다는 내용)에서 제시된 합리적인 타협안은, 설령 구상되었더라도 결코 실현되지 않았습니다. 포로를 잡지 않는 식인종 간의 전쟁은 불가피했습니다. 이 전쟁은 전 세계를 휩쓸었고, 약 7 만 년에서 3 만 년 전 사이에 우리 조상 모두를 포함했습니다.

종간 전쟁으로 한때 하나였던 호모 사피엔스 가족은 지리적으로 분열되었습니다. 토끼처럼 번식하는 전통, 즉 과잉 인구는 또한 서로에게 인위적인 분열을

강요했는데, 이는 부족과 씨족, 그리고 나중에는 혼인을 위해 결합된 씨족 집단(모이어티)으로의 분열이었습니다.

그림 문자와 상형 문자는 천천히 발달했습니다. 그 외에는 문자가 없었습니다. 가장 중요하고 ("신성한") 역사는 시적인 구전, 춤, 또는 의식 속에 담겨 있었습니다. 이러한 것들은 가장 정직하고 이성적인 사람들의 성향과 가장 큰 트라우마를 겪은 사람들의 희망적인 사고방식을 절충했습니다. 이러한 변증법을 통해 발전한 신화와 의식은 마치 꿈과 같았는데, 그것은 우리 종의 꿈이었습니다. 씨족은 꿈속에서 우리 조상 종과 원시 조상(프로이트의 토템과 금기 참조)을 같은 동물 종으로 상징하는 모든 사람들로 구성되었습니다.

모든 사람이 집착했던, 가장 보편적으로 양면적인 조상과 친척들은 신과 악마, 또는 (현대 농업과 무역 시대에는) "신"과 "사탄"으로 융합되었습니다.

서로 고립된 채, 우리는 각기 다른 언어를 발전시켰고, 각 언어는 산스크리트어와 비슷한 원래의 호모 에렉투스 언어를 대체했습니다.

또한 우리는 매우 다른 관습을 발전시켰습니다. 언어와 관습의 차이는 주로 동양의 여성 지배 전통과 서양의 남성 지배 전통이라는 집단의 전통에 의해 결정되었습니다. 이를 설명하기 위해서는 조금 과거로

돌아가야 합니다.

빅토리아 호수 주변에 살았던 우리 최초의 자치 가족은 주변의 호모 에렉투스 부족에 의해 둘로 나뉘어야 했습니다. 이는 식량 부족 때문이었습니다. 빙하기 동안 사냥감과 초목이 줄어들었고, 식량 부족을 더욱 악화시킨 것은 토끼처럼 번식하는 우리의 의도적이고 전략적인 정책이었습니다. 그래서 우리 절반은 아프리카를 떠나 북쪽으로 걸어가 훗날 홍해가 되는 바다를 건넜습니다. 우리는 훗날 수메르의 수도가 된 우르의 습지에 정착했습니다.

그곳에서 우리는 주변의 호모 에렉투스 공동체의 공격을 예상하고 계획했습니다. 여성 첩자를 교묘하게 활용하고, 훗날 한자가 될 암호 같은 군사 그림 문자를 사용하여 우리는 영토를 지키기 위한 첫 번째 또는 두 번째 전투에서 승리했습니다. 그 후, 우리는 호모 에렉투스로부터 지구를 빼앗기 위해 필요했던 것처럼 자발적으로 분열할 수 있을 만큼 충분히 안전해졌습니다.

우르의 습지대 안팎에서 사람들은 사냥, 낚시, 채집을 배웠습니다. 플라이스토세 시대의 포유류는 크고 사나웠습니다. 이러한 일에 능숙한 여성은 거의 없었습니다. 특히 여성들은 낚시에 뛰어났습니다. 우르를 떠나 동물들을 따라 북쪽과 남쪽으로 이동한 수렵 집단은 남성 중심적이었습니다. (북쪽이나

남쪽으로 이동하지 않을 때는, 사냥에 성공한 사람들은 대개 바람을 맞으며 서쪽으로 걸어갔습니다.) 수렵 집단 내에서 남성들은 식량 공급을 통제하고 자신들의 가치관, 필요, 관심사에 따라 언어와 종교를 만들어 나갔습니다. 우르를 떠난 수렵 집단은 여성 중심적이었습니다. 그들은 인도양을 따라 동쪽으로 이동했습니다. (환영받지 못했던 아프리카로 돌아가고 싶어하는 사람은 거의 없었습니다.) 동쪽으로 이동하며 여성 중심의 해양 민족은 여성의 가치, 필요, 관심사에 따라 종교와 언어를 형성했습니다.

지리적 고립, 언어와 관습의 진화적 차이, 우리 모두가 공통적으로 겪었지만 끔찍했던 종간 전쟁의 충격적인 왜곡과 궁극적인 기억 상실, 그리고 인구 과잉은 우리로 하여금 공통된 인간성을 잃고 식인 풍습으로 회귀하게 만들었습니다. 식인 풍습은 활이 발명되고 완벽하게 제작되어 사냥감이 급격히 줄어든 시기(구애가 시작된 시기)부터 원예가 발견된 시기(신석기 시대) 사이의 구석기 시대 후기에 만연했습니다. 당시 사람들은 서로를 잡아먹는 것 외에는 먹을 것이 없는 경우가 많았습니다.

원예의 발견, 부족의 분열, 그리고 부족이 K(질적 번식 전략)와 R(양적 번식 전략) 계층으로 나뉘게 된 것은 우리가 지금까지 습득한 거의 모든 학습과 기술의

토대가 되었습니다. 영구 신석기 시대의 마지막 만 년 동안(대홍수로 인해 신석기 시대는 4~5 천 년 동안 중단되었습니다), 우리는 생산력과 지식을 끊임없이 확장해 왔습니다. 전쟁, 기근, 가뭄, 질병으로 인한 주기적인 인구 감소를 제외하면, K 및 R 계층 사회의 지난 만 년 동안 인구는 폭발적으로 증가했습니다.

현대 종교는 주로 피의 제물로 분노한 신들을 달래는 이교도 종교를 대체했습니다. 현대 종교는 대홍수의 가장 큰 피해자였던 저지대 사람들에 의해 발전되었습니다. 사실 대홍수는 지구 온난화, 즉 원예의 발견 이후 가장 낮고 비옥하며 관개하기 쉬운 땅을 차지하기 위한 전 세계적인 광풍에 의한 삼림 벌채와 대기 중 탄소 배출로 인해 발생했습니다. (이전에는 누구도 그 땅을 소유하지 않았습니다. 그 땅은 신들, 즉 최초의 호모 에렉투스 신들의 소유라고 여겨졌습니다. 사람들은 모두 유목민이나 반유목민 생활을 했습니다.) 하지만 모두가 대홍수는 호모 에렉투스 신들이 종족 전쟁에 대한 벌로 내린 것이라고 믿었습니다. 그래서 대홍수의 가장 큰 피해자였던 저지대 사람들은 호모 에렉투스와 종족 전쟁에 대해 생각하는 것조차 더 큰 벌을 불러올까 두려워 선사시대를 지워버렸습니다. 이는 중기적으로 유리하게 작용했는데, 그들의 사제들이 창의력과 상상력을 발휘하여 현대 종교를 만들어낼 수 있었기 때문입니다.

"현대" 종교들은 모두 극도로 이성적입니다. 그들은 우리를 다른 모든 지구상의 동물과 식물과는 다른 "자신의"(비영장류, 외계) 형상대로 창조한 외계 "창조주/신"을 가정했습니다. 이러한 광적인 믿음은 결국 흑인에 대한 인종차별과 서양 의학을 낳았습니다.

하지만 현대 종교는 실제로 우리가 피비린내 나는 이교도적 습관을 버리고, 식인 풍습과 무역을 위한 피의 제사를 폐지할 수 있도록 해주었습니다. 또한 무역과 반문명 사회에 필수적인 윤리적 상호성인 "황금률"을 명확히 제시했습니다.

제가 "반문명화"라고 말하는 이유는 현대 종교들이 사회생활에서 가장 중요한 영역, 즉 생식 경쟁의 영역에 황금률을 적용하지 않았기 때문입니다. 현대 종교들은 그 영역에 황금률을 적용할 수 없었습니다. 왜냐하면 삶과 죽음의 모든 결정권이 그들의 전능하고 전지한, 그리고 이질적인 "신"에게 속한다고 믿었기 때문입니다. "현대" 종교에 따르면, 인구 조절과 합리화에 대해 생각하는 것조차 주제넘고 신성모독적인 행위입니다. 그렇게 하는 우리 무신론자 사회과학자들은 "신"의 권한을 침해하는 것입니다! "신"이 모든 가장 중요한 결정을 내리고, 종교에 심취한 아이들은 그에 대한 책임이 없습니다. 따라서 종교, 특히 "현대" 종교는 우리가 종의 최고 본질에 대한 가장 기본적인 사실을 배우는 것을 막아왔습니다.

즉, 먹이사슬의 최상위에 올라 천적이 없는 최강종은 자신의 번식 경쟁을 통제, 감소, 합리화하거나, 아니면 서로를 잡아먹으며 결국 다른 모든 종을 멸종으로 몰아넣는 야만적인 상태로 남아야 한다는 것입니다.

물론 인구 조절과 기회 균등은 각각 R 전략과 K 전략에 대한 해결책이며, 이를 통해 우리는 문명을 완성해야 합니다. 통제되지 않은 야만적인 K 와 R 계급 사회에서는 여성들이 아이를 낳는 기계처럼 되는 경향이 있습니다. 아이를 사랑하고 원하는 마음이 강한 동양의 여성 중심 사회는 R 전략을 선호하며, 이를 FR (Female-dominated, R Strategy, 자유 출산) 이라고 부를 수 있습니다. 남성 중심의 서양 사회는 K 전략을 선호하며, 이를 MK (Male-dominated, K Strategy, 유언비어 개발) 라고 부를 수 있습니다.

여성이 아이를 낳는 기계가 되는 경향은 남성을 살인 기계로 만들도록 강요합니다. 다른 남성을 죽이는 기계라는 역할은 동성애 남성의 사랑하는 본성과는 전혀 양립할 수 없습니다. (우리는 모두 형제자매를 사랑합니다. 만약 어머니에게 배우자가 있고, 현실에서든 상상에서든 오랫동안 우리와 가까이 지내지 않는다면, 우리의 성적 지향은 형제자매에 의해 결정됩니다.)

야만적이고 잔혹한 계급 사회가 남성을 살인 기계로

만드는 것이 남성 혐오의 주요 원인입니다. 유전적 경쟁자를 사랑하는 데서 오는 모순은 남녀 모두에게 동성애 혐오의 작지만 영구적인 원인이 됩니다. 계급 사회의 무제한적인 번식 경쟁과 사유 재산 축적의 우연한 산물인 일부일처제는 남녀 모두에게 동성애 혐오의 또 다른 원인이 되었습니다. 일부일처제는 동성애자들에게 사랑과 자녀 양육 중 하나를 선택하도록 강요합니다. 양성애자들에게는 반쪽짜리 만족만을 강요합니다.

평화사랑진보당의 새로운 사회과학이 등장하기 전까지 동성애 혐오의 원인은 모두에게 미스터리였습니다. 동성애자들, 특히 가장 분노에 차 있고 잠재적인 동성애자인 남성들은 우리 모두를 탓할 수밖에 없었습니다! 그것이 그들을 사회의 사랑 없고 분노에 찬 괴물로 만들었습니다. 이 분노에 차 있고 악의적이며 완벽한 거짓말쟁이들은 계급 사회의 모든 계층에서 언제나 정상에 올랐습니다. 그들은 희망에 눈이 먼 종교적인 어린아이들에게 그들이 듣고 싶어 하는 말을 함으로써 정상에 오릅니다. (제프리 엡스타인은 바보가 아니었고, 도널드 트럼프를 정확히 이런 말로 묘사한 적이 있습니다.)

분노에 차 있고 잠재적 동성애 성향을 가진 남성들은 마치 자석에 이끌리는 쇠가루처럼 정치와 공직에 자연스럽게 끌립니다. 왜냐하면 이러한 일들이

그들에게 우리 모두를 모욕하고 "복수"할 수 있는 충분한 기회를 제공하기 때문입니다. 따라서 계급 사회는 사랑 없고 분노에 찬 잠재적 동성애자들(대부분 남성)로 이루어진 종말의 동맹에 의해 도처에 지배되고 있으며, 이들은 종교에 젖어 있는 어린아이들에게 그들이 듣고 싶어 하는 온갖 거짓말과 희망적인 생각을 주입하여 그들을 포섭합니다.

정치에서 이러한 포섭은 보통 네 마디의 마법의 단어만 있으면 됩니다. "우리는 신을 믿는다", "여왕 폐하 만세", "하느님과 함께", "중국 특색 사회주의" 등은 어린아이들에게 "우리는 당신들의 현대 종교나 국가 종교를 공유합니다. 우리는 당신들의 신의 인도하심을 따릅니다. 그러므로 당신들은 우리를 따르고 우리가 시키는 대로만 하면 됩니다."라고 말하는 것과 같습니다.

이것은 "종말"을 향한 자살적인 동맹입니다. 왜냐하면 진실이란 본질적으로 우리가 장기적으로 올바른 결정을 내리고 인류 진화를 촉진할 수 있도록 하는 모든 지식과 정보이기 때문입니다. 진실의 전부를 외면하는 모든 대안은 비극을 초래할 뿐입니다.

인류를 빅토리아 호수에서 처음 만났을 때처럼 하나의 가상적이고 사랑 넘치는 가족으로 재결합하는 것은 쉽지 않을 것입니다. 거짓, 허황된 생각, 그리고 동성애

혐오를 극복하는 것 또한 쉽지 않을 것입니다. 우리가 이 모든 정신적 쓰레기를 하룻밤 사이에 얻게 된 것은 아닙니다. 사실, 평화사랑진보당(PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org)의 새로운 사회과학의 대표 저서인 『대홍수를 해독하고 문명의 길을 찾다』는 사람들이 쓰고 있는 다섯 가지 공통적인 가면을 정의합니다. 이 가면들은 우리의 트라우마와 혼란으로 점철된 선사시대에서 비롯된 것입니다. 우리의 정신적 쓰레기는 우리의 "문화"에 깊숙이 뿌리내리고 있습니다.

최근에야 비로소 우리 회복의 중요한 길, 어쩌면 유일한 길의 시작이 가장 부당하고 체계적으로 분열되고, 약화되고, 억압받아온 민족들의 재통일이라는 생각이 들었습니다. 이 범주에 속하는 가장 대표적인 민족은 물론 과거 식민지였던 남반구 국가들과 중동의 아랍인들(후자는 석유와 가스 때문에)입니다.

종종 간과되지만, 체계적으로 분열되고, 약화되고, 억압받아온 민족의 범주에 독일인과 한국인도 포함됩니다. 그들은 석유를 보유하지 않았다는 점에서 오히려 다행입니다. 만약 석유가 있었다면 그들의 운명은 훨씬 더 비참했을 것입니다.

이 글이 이미 예정된 분량을 초과했으므로, 나머지 내용은 2 부에서 다루겠습니다. 2 부에서는 외교와

이념적 개선만으로 독일과 한국 국민들이 어떻게 운명을 크게 개선할 수 있는지에 대해 제안하겠습니다.

데이브, 2026 년 5 월 2 일

TOC



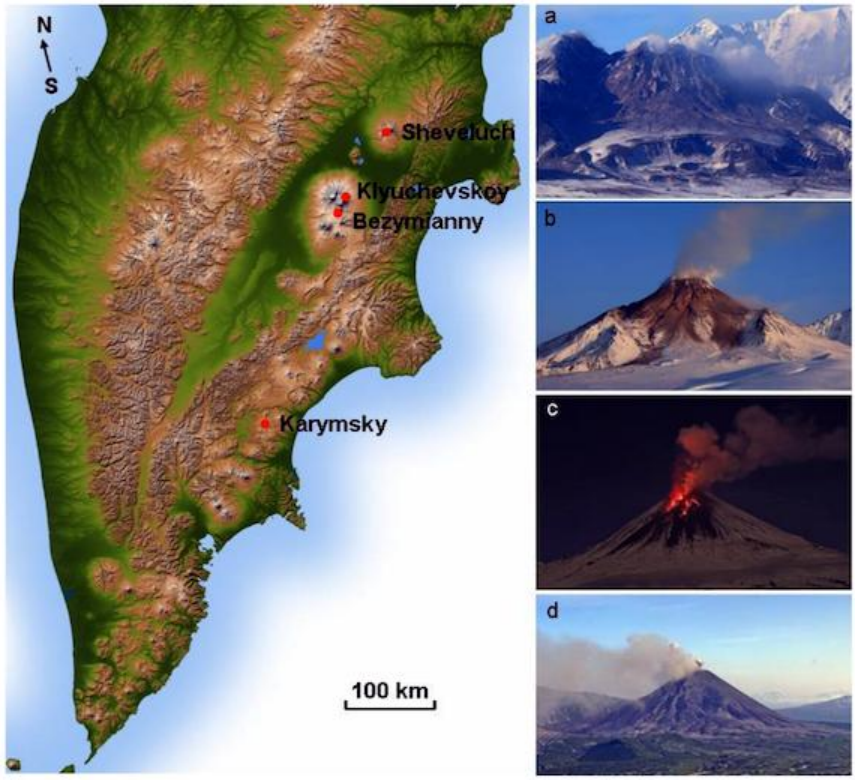
114. Three Dollar Bills

Other than on a “Wanted” poster in the post office, this is the only place where Donald Trump’s image belongs.

The people like Trump, who ARE three-dollar bills, all think they love money. But if they could love at all, they would not be as angry and malicious as they are.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave, May 3, 2026 TOC



(Kamchatka and Four of its Twenty-nine Active Volcanoes)

115. Open Letter to Gazprom

gazprom@gazprom.ru

May 25, 2026

Gentlemen;

In addition to any other clean, renewable, and non-monopolizable energy source that we might develop; *we need to develop geothermal energy to tap off the core heat that is a constant and that is increasingly coming*

up through the above-water, tectonic plates as the ocean warms due to global warming. (Doing so will diminish both seismic activity and the forces for war and conflict.)

If I'm not mistaken, Kamchatka has more close-to-the-surface geothermal heat than any other place on the planet. Moreover, if what little I know about geology is correct; the heavy precious metals are found in such locations where volcanic activity has ejected them from deep within the earth. (Kamchatka is probably loaded with all the precious metals.)

Here is a rudimentary design plan for a self-contained, geothermal energy plant that can be mass produced and start functioning immediately after lowering it into the bottom of a bored-out drilling hole.

The assembly is made of the most heat-resistant metals. The hole is drilled to a depth that is just a bit above the depth and below the temperature limit at which it can operate. We lower the assembly into the bottom of that hole. The assembly is only slightly smaller in diameter than the hole, allowing it to fit snugly therein. The generator is at the top of the sealed, elongated assembly, the turbine fan pointed downward. The area beneath the generator and turbine wheel, the refrigerant area, is half filled with refrigerant. The side walls of the refrigerant area are lined with pipes that allow the hot refrigerant at the bottom to rise. Each pipe narrows into a jet at the top,

which flashes at the turbine wheel. After flashing, the refrigerant is exposed to the cooler center where it condenses and falls down to just slightly above the bottom where a one-way valve allows it to drop into the bottom-most area where it reheats and cycles upward again.

Geothermal generators of this basic design could be standardized and mass produced. We could map the heat of Kamchatka, and start drilling and dropping them on the periphery and work toward the center as more and more heat is drawn off. Kamchatka alone could probably power all of Eurasia.

Sincerely for Peace Love and Progress,

David Huttner,

May 3, 2026 TOC



116. What If I Told You

What if I told you that all the fighting is unnecessary? That the fighting and savagery of every sort is crazy?

Everyone has imagined it to be unnecessary during his most sane and lucid moments, if only in childhood.

But the attached eBooks PROVE that it is unnecessary. Prove that we only need to be honest and cooperate to turn our savage world into a sustainable paradise.

“Decoding the Deluge” reveals the most violent, prolonged, and traumatic events in the life of Man. It tears away the curtain and illuminates the darkest recesses of our minds where these events continually replay, a film in an endless loop, terrifying us, and

preempting all our most violent and insane behavior.

Scary? Yes, it's very scary. But it's a zillion times easier to come face to face with our most ugly and horrible past than to keep reliving it both in our nightmares and our ongoing savagery.

These eBooks have been donated to the public domain. They are FREE for everyone to copy, read, translate, publish, and sell. Please use them to improve your life and our world.

David Huttner

PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org,

June 5, 2026 TOC



117. I'm Focused On

There is another ideologist who has been much more successful than me at getting your attention. He opens most of his blogs with, "I'm focused on…" I'll imitate his successful approach.

I'm focused on raising consciousness of the most traumatic event in the life of Man. This series of events still has most of us deeply traumatized. So much so that we have been unable to learn from it as we must to improve our survival-worthiness and advance our evolution.

But instead of hearing my messages about the *Species War* and learning the *Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life* (that the supreme species, without a natural predator, must either control, reduce, and rationalize its reproductive competition or savagely prey upon one

another) most of you are preoccupied and obsessed with a different focus.

You are focused upon *reliving* the Species War. When you AREN'T focused upon reliving its genocidal violence between K-Lords and R-Commoners, most often in the Mideast, where the Species War began and ended and where people are the most traumatized and unconscious; you tend to focus on a more make-believe replay of the Species War.

The most popular make-believe replay of the Species War is a fairer, sanitized, good-sport version of it. In this make-believe version of the Species War, we are not allowed to penetrate the other side with (traditionally female) spies. That's called being "Off Sides" and is penalized. Neither is one allowed to use and take advantage of his hands (as we, with our prehensile, tool-making thumb, traditionally took advantage of *Homo erectus* and his tree-limb-hanging thumb).

I suppose you could refer to these less-terrifying, make-believe replays of the trauma (which Freud called *repetition compulsion*) as progress. I don't.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

June 25, 2026 TOC



118. At the Crossroads

A counterfactual hypothesis is a conditional, if-then statement, wherein the "if" condition is contrary to fact. I rarely indulge in these because for the "if" to be possible, many things or all things would have to be different than they are. A good, joke response to counterfactuals is, "If my aunt had balls, she'd be my uncle."

But today, I AM going to indulge in a historical counterfactual hypothesis. I'll do so, first because it will clarify my message, and second because the "if" condition can be met and IS AN OPTION for us today. Here is the conclusion of an understood counterfactual hypothesis:

Humanity made the wrong turn after the Species War. We took the wrong road at the crossroads and have been paying heavily for it ever since.

As the "Tower of Babel" and at least one other myth suggest, we lost our common (*Homo erectus* -- something like Sanskrit) language as a result of radiating out from Ur and taking the world from our parent species, *Homo erectus*. If we had been able to remain organized (even the first, out-of-Africa, half of us) and communicative, we could have reflected upon our protracted, 35-40-thousand-year experience of the Species War. We could have honestly and collectively reflected upon it and learned from it instead of each guilty, fearful, and paranoid tribe denying their involvement in it and doing their best to black it out. You can't learn from what you black out.

The Germanic Peoples and the Assyro-Babylonians DID reflect upon the Species War enough to produce myths that expressed their remorse and wish that we could have replaced *Homo erectus* via a regimen more civilized and less traumatic than the Species War. (See the analyses of the "Volsunga Saga" and "Gilgamesh and Enkidu" in Decoding the Deluge.) But even these highly-reflective myths only suggested a change in our relations with *Homo erectus*. They fell far short of extracting the full lesson we should have learned from the Species War. Even these most conscious of our

primitive ancestors failed to derive *The Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life*.

Here it is folks, and it needs to be repeated until every one of you know it: *the Supreme Species, at the top of a food-chain and without a natural predator, MUST EITHER control, reduce, and rationalize its own reproductive competition OR savagely prey upon one another and ultimately commit species suicide by driving to extinction all the other species of its ecosystem.* (I know a pessimist who has pointed out a third possibility: "find a predator." But I haven't heard from him since he went to work at SpaceX.)

Seriously, failing to understand and apply this Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life amounted to taking the wrong fork in the post-Species-War-road. The wrong road, the savage default, has required every tribal and (later) nation-state group of savages to pursue the *Successful Savage Strategy*.

The Successful Savage Strategy requires policies and behavior quite the opposite of those required by The Basic Fact. The Successful Savage Strategy requires each group of savages to grow their population as much and as quickly as possible so that they can overwhelm their neighbors before becoming overwhelmed. Of course, the Successful Savage Strategy tends to minimize overall human cooperation, maximizes conflict and environmental degradation,

retards our evolution, and virtually guaranties that *Homo sapiens* will ultimately join the *Ninety-nine Percent Club* (the 99.8 or 99.9 percent of species once extent that are now extinct).

Today, mass electronic communications, the semblance of a world government (the UN), and the simplest trade and port language are restoring our ability to collectively communicate. The historical truth and social science are FREELY available to everyone at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org. Each of you, as an individual, can choose the right road, and help us herd everyone onto it.

Dave

July 4, 2026 TOC



119. Project MKULTRA and Who is Really Behind It

Because of the public outrage created by the PUBLISHED EXPOSÉS of two heroic, investigative-journalists, the Task Force to Declassify Federal Secrets, created by the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, has been forced to hold an investigative hearing on Project MKULTRA. (The Youtube video is at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dpQulJS-R50. More on these investigative-journalists and their testimony, below.)

Project MKULTRA was the name for a covert CIA program. It conducted unethical human experimentation to develop mind control,

manipulation, and interrogation techniques. They used psychoactive drugs, particularly LSD, hypnosis, electro-shock therapy, and other forms of psychological torture on unwitting and un-consenting victims from 1953 to 1973.

The victims were ordinary American citizens, prisoners, hospital patients, and, especially, "expendables," human beings who would not be missed if they disappeared. The US Government gave Sidney Gottlieb, a chemist and the Director of MKULTRA, a *carte blanche* license to kill. He worked in total anonymity and used that license an unknown number of times. ("Gottlieb" is German for "God Love.") The program was funded with American tax dollars and authorized by the head honchos, a succession of CIA Directors.

We are being told that when the project was aborted, in 1973, then Director of the CIA, Richard Helms, perpetrated another crime. He allegedly ordered the destruction of all the MKULTRA government records. (Gottlieb and the relevant CIA Directors all make convenient scapegoats because they are dead, and cannot be punished or forced to testify.)

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE AN INALIENABLE RIGHT TO KNOW WHAT IS BEING DONE WITH THEIR TAX DOLLARS.

The Task Force is allegedly able to access the details of MKULTRA crimes ONLY because, in 1977, an archivist, complying with a FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) request, discovered seven boxes of MKULTRA records that somehow escaped the bonfire. The boxes reveal that MKULTRA comprised AT LEAST 149 subprojects, operating across more than 80 institutions, and involving AT LEAST 185 non-government researchers.

After swearing to tell the truth and asking the savages' "God" for help in so doing, Stephen Kinzer, author of *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control* and Tom O'Neill, author of *CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties* testified, as the primary witnesses at the hearing.



Kinzer informs us that Gottlieb believed that in order to implant a new (and false) mind within someone, you must first destroy his original mind. He experimented

in prisons, clinics, and safehouses in the USA, in Europe, in Asia, and Latin America. The CIA allowed Gottlieb to operate WITHOUT supervision so that they could maintain plausible deniability of his crimes. MKULTRA scientist Frank Olsen suspiciously died after announcing his intention to quit the project. He fell from a Manhattan hi-rise window. The press described the death as "the suicide of an army scientist." Kinzer asked the Committee to not just search for documents, but to demand an end to the redactions of them. Although Gottlieb, who died in 1999, concluded that mind control was NOT possible, Kinzer is NOT sure of that today. Neither is he sure that a new incarnation of MKULTRA does not exist today. More on this below.

O'Neill testified about his expert knowledge of the Manson Family. The Family consisted of roughly 100 hippies. Charles Manson, their cult leader, controlled them using a combination of drugs and psychological manipulation. In the summer of 1969, four of them, acting on Manson's orders, went to the home of movie director Roman Polanski and murdered everyone they found there. The victims were COMPLETE STRANGERS TO THEIR KILLERS. THE NEXT NIGHT, THEY MURDERED ANOTHER COUPLE IN THE SAME INCOMPREHENSIBLE AND GRISLY FASHION. These murders shocked the nation and the world. O'Neill resolved to discover how a barely-literate, ex-con, like Manson, could convince average people to murder

complete strangers. *O'Neill discovered that in 1967, Manson and his followers were receiving free medical care at a clinic in San Francisco where psychiatrist Louis Jolyon "Jolly" West was administrating the operations of a nearby research project. West was a long-time, like-minded, close friend, and Project MKULTRA collaborator with Gottlieb.* The implied, but probable and inescapable conclusion is that Manson and his cult murderers were themselves all victims of the CIA's Project MKULTRA.

West bragged of having learned how to use hypnosis to replace his subjects' true memories with (false) screen memories. In the earliest, 1970s, Congressional investigations into MKULTRA, the CIA released false documents, which falsely claimed that all the mind control research had failed in its objectives. The positive results were hidden.

The Task Force and its Chairperson, Representative Anna Paulina Luna, naively and hopefully concluded that these exposés and this hearing will calm public outrage and prevent the reoccurrence of similar crimes. *But they don't know the half of it.*

I can personally assure the committee and all of you that our sacred myths and rituals, pagan and modern, from all over the world are, essentially, screen memories for past traumas, one very universal one in particular. These were spontaneously created by

countless individuals, especially priests, to enable individuals paralyzed by traumatic guilt and fear to carry on with their daily lives. The very concepts of "gods," "demons," "God," or "Satan" are substitutes for large groups of highly-ambivalent ancestors and relatives.

Moreover, I have it, from a reliable, intergalactic source, whom I have often referred to in the past, that MKULTRA did NOT originate with the CIA or the American Ruling Class. Although fiendish and generally recognized as humanity's Enemy Number One, they themselves are being controlled by the Zorobingdogians of Pulsar PSR J0523−7125, IV in the Large Magellanic Cloud Galaxy.

In the early years of the 1900s, our time, the Supreme Magellanic Cloud Council passed a Zorobingdogian resolution stating that humans are too hopelessly crazy and irresponsible to manage themselves and their planet. The Council gave Zorobingdogia the green light to replace humans in the expectation of Zorobingdogians being able to preserve part of Earth's biosphere.

Since then, Zorobingdogians have created their own army of Earth Guardians to facilitate our elimination and their colonization of Earth. An image of their leader was captured on his recent visit to the South Bronx.



The Guardians concluded, long ago, that it would NOT be necessary to implant any false screen memories within humans. Since humans were already and hopelessly locked in a savage and suicidal syndrome, unconsciously and compulsively repeating the genocidal elimination of their parent species with incessant, internecine wars, and expecting TO BE eliminated as they eliminated their parent species; it will only be necessary to maintain their unconsciousness.

The K Lords and the R Commoners are everywhere

fighting to eliminate each other. Although the Rs appear poised to defeat the Ks in one country after another, via violent (Marxist) revolutions; the Rs show no sign of understanding the Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life, no sign of controlling, reducing, and rationalizing their own reproductive competition as a supreme species, without a predator, must. Human self-destruction is assured.

Neither are the Guardians worried about another Great Flood (about the Greenland Ice falling into the sea, again) because more than enough land will remain for their colonists.

The Guardians HAVE prevented humans' total descent to the bottom and total destruction of Earth's biosphere (via another Seismic Armageddon such as the one sparked by Cotylorhynchus, the one that ended the Permian Period, 255 million years ago). How? In 1958, they implanted, in the mind of American physicist Samuel T. Cohen, the design for a neutron bomb. It is fully expected that, as soon as the Rs overthrow the last of the K states, the Rs will deploy the neutron bomb on one another, accelerating and completing *Homo sapiens'* suicide and leaving a livable planet for Zorobingdogians to occupy.

In fact, my reliable intergalactic source informs me that Zorobingdogians are already auctioning off the most desirable Earth properties.

Homo sapiens should NOT take umbrage at any of this because we are already on course to commit species suicide and Cenozoic homicide. If the Zorobingdogians replace us, there is a good chance that at least some of our Cenozoic relatives will avoid extinction.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

July 8, 2026 TOC



120. The Damned Express and How to Stop It

The whole world is on a train bound for hell.

Replacing fossil fuels with renewables WILL SLOW THE TRAIN'S RATE OF ACCELERATION BUT WILL NOT STOP IT. Why? Because the basis for global warming is the imbalance of plant and animal life on the planet. Oxygen-producing micro-organisms and plants evolved first and made the free oxygen that enabled

animals to evolve. Animals need to maintain the balance of plant and animal life. They complement each other's respiration.

Like Cotylorhynchus, before us, during the Permian Period; humans have upset that balance. We are headed for a hell UNLIKE the one that traumatized and unconscious religious people imagine and fear. It is NOT a bonfire like the ones in which our prehistoric, *Homo sapiens* ancestors burned the babies and the less-edible body parts of our *Homo erectus* parent species.

The Seismic Armageddon hell for which our train is bound is like the one that caused the Great Dying, which ended the Permian Period, 255 million years ago (the worst mass extinction in the geophysical history of the planet). It is characterized by ever-rising temperatures, disappearance of the oxygen, and earthquakes and volcanoes erupting everywhere, the volcanoes belching poisonous gasses.

We have entered this syndrome, the chain of reactions leading to another Great Dying. The next Great Flood, which will probably be caused by the collapse of the Greenland Ice Sheet, is just a landmark on the spiral to the bottom. For a basic understanding, it is most

important to read the following three articles: https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/our-predecessor-the-first-great-destroyer and https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/message-to-volcanologists-seismologists-who-still-dont [understand], and https://peaceloveandprogressparty.org/blog/f/waiting-and-preparing-for-the-world-to-end. If you do not understand the New Physics of Mark McCutcheon and why the core heat is a constant (and NOT remnant of any Big Bang), then read Mark's "Final Theory" at https://play.google.com/books/reader?id=QqxJbHGCP3wC&pg=GBS.PP1&hl=en_US.

It is also essential to understand that this Damned Express, has, in EVERY country, the loveless, angry and malicious, compulsively lying and fighting, Orwellian-Big-Brother, latent homosexual males at the controls. They are rightfully angry because homophobia is unfair. We all love our siblings, and it is monstrous to discriminate against anyone on the basic of whom he loves. But they don't understand the sources of homophobia, especially the worst source, which only affects males. So, they blame all of us for it. They are the best savages of our savage world and rise AUTOMATICALLY to the top of every walk of life. How? By telling the vast majority of traumatized,

unconscious, wishful-thinking, RELIGIOUS SHEEP exactly AND ONLY what they want to hear.

This DOOMSDAY ALLIANCE -- between religious sheep and angry latent homosexual scoundrels who are unable to love, motivated only by fear, and valuing only money and power -- seals our fate.

Big Brother is driving us to hell and selling us ice water.

There IS a very simple solution to ALL our persistent and pervasive problems. But the Species-War-traumatized, infantile, and religious sheep are NOT ready to hear it. And the Orwellian Big Brothers will NEVER tell them anything they don't want to hear.

If YOU ARE ready to hear it, if you CAN open your mind enough to learn the comprehensive New Social Science; then PLEASE visit us.

For The Peace Love and Progress Party at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org,

Dave

July 27, 2026 TOC



121. The Trump and Netanyahu Parade

Trump, Netanyahu, and the multi-billionaires behind them DON'T want equal opportunity, population control, and a civilized world. They prefer war.

Fine! Let THEM and THEIR children sign-up, suit-up, and ship-out to Iran, the Persian Gulf States, or wherever else they want to perpetrate murder and mayhem. Let THEM come home in pine boxes.

NOT ONE MORE decent, working American should fight for these monsters who live by stealing our labor and shedding our blood.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave July 30, 2026, TOC



122. Who'll Win the War Between the K and R States / What Will Happen Thereafter / And Why are These Insights too Important to Sell

(Auguste Rodin's "Thinker")

I have often insisted that the K and R Class Struggle is unwinnable because the two extremes cause and define each other. But it's more complicated than that. (Ks are those on top economically. Ks reproduce for quality, like the large animals. Rs are those on the economic bottom. Rs reproduce for quantity, like the small animals and insects.)

The struggle between K and R *states* IS WINNABLE and will be won by the Rs. Here, *state* refers to the instrument of class violence – essentially, police, standing military, and law-making system -- that was invented by the Ks to protect and further accumulate private property.

Economic competition between K producers eventually makes Rs of the losers in that competition. Rs become ever more desperate as they lose their own means of production and ultimately lose their jobs to automation. Wherever the Ks control the state, the R majority become the genocidal victims of neglect and war.

Moreover, as Marx implied and as I explicitly stated in my article, "Mike Bloomberg IDs our Work Problem but Not its Solution" (*Selected Works of David Huttner*, Vol. 1, Article 62, p. 351), the K dominated economy (the K state) defaults to the *One Man Economy*. "This world's worst, latent homosexual scoundrel, the 'winner,' would then commit suicide; and the raccoons, which already stand ready to replace us, would inherit the earth."

But nowhere have the Ks allowed the R majority to take state power by allowing the replacement of general elections (dollar democracy, "Direct Democracy") with

hierarchical promotions (democratic centralism or socialist democracy). To date, violent R (Marxist) revolution has been the only means of depriving the Ks of the control of the state. Moreover, trade and mass communications have globally consolidated the class struggle, and AI is accelerating it as never before. Just as the revolutionary Rs have had to take state power away from the Ks in one country after another, the revolutionary R states are having to COLLECTIVELY defeat the remaining K states.

BRICS is helping the weakest K states transition to socialist, R states. The weaker K states MUST join this multi-polar (anti-empire) alliance and transition to socialist states or perish at the hands of the strongest K states. The R states, collectively, are winning the war with K states and will eliminate K state power everywhere by the same inevitabilities that produced the first successful revolutions in Russia and China.

What happens after that? The core R value, equal opportunity, will necessitate that the world's countries become evenly developed. But the RELATIVE Ks, in every country, will continue to assert *their* quality-reproductive, core values (economic competition and population control). *Obtaining their cooperation and*

preserving our environment will FORCE the R states to become one integrated and truly communist state.

The one integrated and truly communist state will be free of the prejudices that caused all the previous blame games. It will be impossible for the citizens of this communist state NOT to see that we already have about 20xs too many people. It will be impossible for them NOT to see or to forget that we have upset the necessary balance between plant and animal life, which is driving us toward another mass extinction, like the *Mass Dying* that ended the Permian Period. To escape this *Seismic Armageddon Syndrome*, we must comply with the *Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life*. Namely: *the supreme species, without a natural predator, MUST either control, reduce, and rationalize its reproductive competition or remain savages, preying upon one another and ultimately committing species suicide and geophysical-era homicide by destroying its own environment.*

The united *communist* state will comply with the Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life. It will do so by minimizing the K and R class struggle, by maximizing equal opportunity (to minimize K) and population control (to minimize R). This will be necessary for the preservation of life on this planet, for maximizing our

cooperation as required to realize our god-like potentials as a species, and for achieving the communist ideal. That communist ideal is humanity forged into one, virtual, fully-cooperative, and loving family.

Finally, why are these insights too important to sell? Because true freedom is THE RECOGNITION OF NECESSITY. Freedom is NOT, as both Ks and Rs imagine, the absence of constraints, the absence of law. A lawless universe would be totally unpredictable and terrifying to everyone. Hopefully, by raising consciousness of social, economic, and political necessities; we can prevent people from wasting time, energy, and resources on impossible dreams. That will accelerate our social evolution and improve our survival worthiness. It is the *duty,* of each of us to follow the tradition of our very-special-four-billion-year-old ancestry, by improving ourselves and our world.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

August 1, 2026 TOC



123. They Ceased Fire

The Big Brothers have ceased fire long enough to ID and Censor *their* Public Enemy #1. Why?

Two days ago, in a comment to a Youtube video on a popular channel; I reissued my December 13th, 2024 call for a global heads-of-state and foreign ministers conference. This is what I said:

> The ideal outcome (of the current fighting) is a global Heads of State (and foreign ministers) Conference, which the GLOBALLY-CENSORED Peace Love and Progress Party has been calling for. At this conference, for which attendees are advised in advance to leave their latent

homosexual anger and masks at home, everyone gets educated. *First* as to the Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life. (I. E. the supreme species, at the top of the food chain and without a natural predator, MUST either control, reduce, and rationalize its reproductive competition OR remain savages, preying upon each other and ultimately driving to extinction all of its Cenozoic relatives, thereby committing species suicide and Cenozoic-Era murder. *Secondly*, committing to the former, civilizing our world, requires us to recognize and minimize the REAL K and R Class Struggle. Not the K-created, Social Darwinism version of the class struggle, and NOT the R (Marxist) version of the class struggle, but the synthesis of these two one-sided extremes. The K (quality) Reproductive Strategy is the same as that of the large mammals: have relatively few offspring but equip them with every advantage for survival. The R (quantity) Reproductive Strategy is the same as that of the small animals and insects: reproduce for quantity, which maximizes the chances that at least one of your relatively-deprived offspring will survive long enough to reproduce the parents' genes. To civilize our world, we merely need to get real

> about who we great ape victors of the 35-40-thousand-year-Homo-erectus-Homo-sapiens Species War are and MINIMIZE both K and R by MAXIMIZING, respectively, equal opportunity and population control. Although we are presently the supreme Earth animal, we are still a rather stupid one. *We have been exercising our instincts instead of our brains*. If we lack the good sense to do the right thing, I say, Call the K bluff. They are the worst of the savages. They are the most insistent upon staying the suicidal and Cenozoic-murder course. Staying THEIR course leads ultimately to a one-man economy, a totally automated and integrated economy owned by and operating for ONE MAN, one survivor who will then commit suicide, enabling the rats, the roaches, or the raccoons to inherit the Earth. PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org

This time, the call was NOT ignored. The Big Brothers responded but not in the right way. I woke up the next morning, yesterday, to find that Youtube had cancelled our channel. They are refusing to host the Peace Love and Progress Party videos. They said only that I have violated their policies. I have been unable to get a more specific explanation from them.

In virtually all of our semi-civilized, class societies, political speech is constitutionally protected in political forums. *And Youtube is a political forum*. They could be objecting to me ending all my comments with "PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org." But this is NOT a violation of their rule against unpaid *commercial* advertising. There is nothing commercial about our party. Ours is a global and wholly political party. WE SELL NOTHING. Moreover, I have *always* signed off my comments in this fashion. A charge of commercial pandering is an unlikely reason for their attack, especially at this time.

Undeterred, I navigated immediately to DailyMotion.com, the Paris-based, video host with the most liberal reputation. DailyMotion ALSO refused to host our videos, but they were honest and decent enough to state the real reason: "Your videos have been black-listed."

The loveless, motivated only by fear, valuing only money and power, angry and malicious, constantly lying and fighting, Orwellian, latent homosexual Big Brothers were able to stop fighting long enough to agree on one thing. David Huttner and the Peace Love and Progress Party are the common enemy, Public Enemy #1.

But I have committed no crimes. There is nothing inappropriate about our website. It publishes nothing false, and promotes no form of violence or prejudice. It's been several decades since anyone has accused me of committing even a private wrong. *These sick morons, who are misleading humanity down a suicide and Cenozoic-homicide trail, mined with catastrophes that include WW3, another Great Flood, and Seismic Armageddon (at the bottom), are attacking me and our party SOLELY because we personify TRUTH*.

If they didn't know that they are lying and cowardly scoundrels, if they weren't ashamed of themselves; they would accept my challenge to engage me in public debate. I have ALWAYS advertised this challenge. That challenge will last as long as I do. They can't accept it because they are AFRAID of the basic truth that our comprehensive, New Social Science represents. They are afraid too of the classless, equal opportunity and population-controlled, civilized and sustainable, truly communist (not nationalist) world that the New Social Science will usher in. For it will be a world based on love instead of fear, a world in which there will be no comfortable place for people who can't love and value only money and power as remedies for their fears.

Peace Love and Progress Party People, all of you who are educated and intelligent enough to understand the comprehensive New Social Science:

We cannot permit the sick Big Brothers to win a world war against Truth. That is a war against humanity, and them winning it will eliminate all hope for humanity. You are morally obligated, duty bound, to take up the baton.

The texts for our ten social science videos are in "Selected Works of David Huttner," Volume 2, within Chapters 18-28, pages 64-319. You have my permission, and you know what to do.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave

August 9, 2026 TOC



124. On the Amish

The Amish are thriving in America, while the rest of America is sinking, for two reasons.

FIRST, they apply empiricism and science to their work and are not taken in by gangster fads and sales pitches. SECOND, their strict religious morals (i.e. the Golden Rule) keep them as disentangled as possible from American imperialism and the gangster state.

MORE POWER TO THEM. An isolationist, and predominantly-agrarian America will be a vast improvement over what we've got now.

HOWEVER, in the rest of the world, there is no sphere of life from which science is LOCKED OUT.



In the new, classless, equal opportunity and population-controlled world that is struggling to be born; human science is triumphing in every sphere, INCLUDING POLITICS AND RELIGION.

By the turn of the NEXT century, we will have a communist world in which our collective, god-like potentials will be unbound. The Amish will have to EITHER overcome their neurosis, replace their hypocritical-Christian, modern-religion, hallucinatory version of our basic psychology and horrific prehistory with the scientific understanding of the same, OR become museum artifacts in a world that has passed them by.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party and its comprehensive New Social Science,

Dave , September 21, 2026, TOC



(Caesar and the Thirteenth Roman Legion Crossing the Rubicon)

125. Crossing the Rubicon

You CANNOT read Caesar's two written works, *The Conquest of Gaul* and *The Civil War*, without knowing that he was a lucid and brilliant thinker. You CANNOT read him without ALSO knowing that his personal ambition had dissolved into his goal OF CIVILIZING OUR WORLD.

Most people, even most historians, equate crossing the Rubicon with a figure of speech that has come to mean making a fateful decision from which there is no turning back. Indeed, upon returning to Rome from his victorious campaign in Gaul, Roman law required Caesar to turn over command of his legion to the Senate before crossing the Rubicon River and into Roman territory. Failing to do so meant that he was coming to conquer the Republic and probably install

himself as dictator. That, in fact, is what he did.

Caesar's wide-ranging military experience had given him a healthy respect for his adversaries and deepened his sense of humanity. He knew that justice, peace, and social stability required men to have equal opportunity. *The ruling, slave and land-owning, Patrician class of Rome did not agree*. Caesar's friends and admirers in one of the provinces had already taken up arms against Patrician rule. At a dinner meeting with his most powerful friends and allies, the night after crossing the Rubicon, Caesar's friends confirmed that Patrician arrogance and intransigence had NOT abated.

The MOST critical decision of the time was NOT Caesar's to make. That decision was for the Patrician ruling class to make. Rome was at the pinnacle of its power and security. They had conquered the Etruscans, the Greeks, the Carthaginians, and (conquered or subdued) the Celtic and Germanic tribes. IT WAS TIME FOR ROME TO DEAL WITH ITS INTERNAL PROBLEMS, AND THEY NO LONGER HAD ANY EXCUSE FOR NOT DOING SO.

ROME ULTIMATELY FAILED NOT BECAUSE OF ANY DECISION OF CAESAR'S BUT BECAUSE OF THE DOGGEDLY-STUBBORN DECISION OF ITS RULING CLASS NOT TO MINIMIZE THE CLASS STRUGGLE.

THEY OPTED, INSTEAD, TO PRESERVE A SAVAGE STATUS QUO.

In the history of the world, we are once more approaching a Rubicon. The American Empire is rapidly crumbling. As the Empire crumbles, the Marxist-socialist countries that have led the struggle against imperialism are approaching their own Rubicon.

As in every walk of class society life, the present political leaders – everywhere – tend to be Orwellian characters, latent homosexual and homophobic men who are loveless, angry and malicious, compulsively lying and fighting people who (unable to love) are motivated only by fear. Though many of them profess to be communists, they can't imagine a conflict-free, equal opportunity and population-controlled world where everyone is motivated by love instead of fear. Indeed, that world will offer no comfortable place for anyone that can't love.

When the Americans are forced to withdraw from their 700-800 foreign military installations, socialist leaders will have reached THEIR Rubicon.

Those who invent new enemies and opt for a continuation of the savage status quo will prove themselves to be just run-of-the-mill opportunists and savage place-seekers.

The real leaders of the Caesarian mold will have to step forth, stop censoring my works, and tell both the

Patricians and the Plebians the truth.

The class struggle that is the root of all our problems is NOT masters versus slaves, lords versus serfs, or capitalists versus proletarians. Irrespective of the historical stage of class society and its forces of production, the class struggle is ESSENTIALLY about the extreme strategies for reproductive competition, K and R. The K Strategy is the quality reproductive strategy of the large animals and the rich. The R Strategy is the quantity strategy of the small animals and the poor. The two strategies cause and define each other. The K and R Class Struggle can never be won. To solve ANY of our problems, which are ALL just symptoms of K and/or R, we must minimize both K and R by maximizing, respectively, equal opportunity and population control.

We would have learned this LONG AGO had our ancestors not done their best to BLACKOUT our most important history, prehistory of the 35-40-thousand-year Species War that is the hidden, major subject of all our religions and most of our holidays. You can't learn from what you black out. Had we NOT blacked out the Species War (an expression I had to coin), we would have learned, long ago, *The Basic Fact of Supreme Species Life*. Namely: the supreme species, at the top of a food-chain and without a natural predator, MUST EITHER reduce, control, and rationalize its own

reproductive competition OR remain savages, preying upon one another and ultimately driving to extinction all of its geological-era-relative species upon which it depends.

Worse still, we CANNOT FULLY blackout any trauma. The Species War lives in the deepest and darkest recesses of our minds. A movie of it plays in an endless loop, causing fear, anticipation, and reenactment of our most violent and crazy behavior.

The socialist leaders who distinguish themselves AS REAL LEADERS will have to un-censor the entirety of my comprehensive New Social Science. They will have to admit the history of the Species War into our history texts so that folks can awaken from their schizophrenic amnesia and learn who, in fact, we are. Thereafter, the path forward will be obvious to everyone.

For Peace Love and Progress,

Dave,

October 4, 2026,

TOC



126. Journalists Wanted

I write only when I have a new insight that merits peoples' attention. Insights don't come daily or even weekly anymore.

I want to start a highest-quality newsletter with six comrade/journalist partners. Each must be proficient in the New Social Science, Journalism and English. Preferably, we should be from different countries. We will stimulate each other and each produce one article per week. Initially, I will do all the editing.

The newsletter's basic daily article, at PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org and any other websites willing to carry it, will be FREE to read. It will be featured on the Latest News page, with the reporter's icon and byline.

The basic articles will include the What, Where,

When, and How of every report. The insightful and heady Why will be limited to readers who subscribe to the emailed newsletter. We will offer the newsletter to the first 2000 subscribers FOR ONLY $1 FOR THE FIRST YEAR. An archive, which includes everything up to the trailing 30 days and with the Whys, will be accessible upon request.

The *PLP Daily News* will expand as rapidly as we can acquire and train qualified journalist partners. We will add a reporter's video links only AFTER he or she has become polished and professional enough to CONSISTENTLY exemplify our journal's byline: *Worshipping Truth, Advancing Humanity.*

Added journalists, from predominantly, non-English-speaking countries, will have their articles printed in both English and their national language.

The salaries for the initial, 7 English journalists will be equal and each will be expected to evolve into an editor. Additional, bilingual-journalist salaries will be apportioned proportional to his

or her subscribers. For example, if our first bilingual, Hindi reporter stimulates an increase in Indian subscribers that amounts to 10 percent of all subscribers, then that reporter will earn 10 percent of the salary budget.

Our ultimate goal is to evolve into a global and independent, news video channel that is UNIQUELY free of advertising, prejudice, illusion, wishful-thinking, coverup, trauma, and insanity.

Sound good? Are you proficient in journalism, the New Social Science, and English? Think about it.

For the Peace Love and Progress Party,

Dave@PeaceLoveAndProgressParty.org, or drhuttner@gmail.com, or try contacting me on Facebook or LinkedIn,

October 18, 2026, TOC

About the Author



I, David Huttner, was born in Chicago, Illinois in 1949. I am the author of numerous, self-published social science works and unpublished screenplays. I graduated from CUNY Law School and passed the NY State Bar Exam in 1998 and have worked as a realtor and stockbroker. For most of my working life, I drove a NYC taxi. I have traveled to over 50 countries.

When not traveling, I usually live in China, where I taught, mostly English, for twelve years. TOC

Connect with Dave

Search for David Huttner at LinkIn.com.

Or

Visit the Peace Love and Progress Party where you can download FREE copies of my 15 eBooks, watch my 10 FREE videos, master social science, and then build a party cell.

Or

Email me at either drhuttner@gmail.com or dave@peaceloveandprogressparty.org.

TOC